TIME

THE WEEKLY NEWSMAGAZINE

INDEX

to

VOLUME LXV

From January 3, 1955 to June 27, 1955, inclusive

PUBLISHED BY TIME INCORPORATED

540 N. Michigan Ave., Chicago TIME & LIFE Building, Rockefeller Center, New York

Undergraduate
Library

INDEX TO VOLUME LXV

From January 3, 1955 to June 27, 1955, inclusive

Note:
cov. indicates cover portrait
d. indicates drawing in text
(L) indicates letter in Letters column
p. indicates picture in text
r. indicates reproduction in text
Dates are indicated as follows:
3 Ja 17 (January 3, page 17)

A

ABAKUMOV, VIKTOR
Executed with associates of Beria 3 Ja 23
ABBOT, GEORGE
Director musical *Damn Yankees*, p. 13 Je 62
ABC SHOPS
Weston buys; to merge with Fortnum and Mason 14 F 91
ABORTIONS
Pommerenke's report on high rate in Japan 18 Ap 91
Sin and Sweden: legal, mild Church opposition, clinics, statistics 25 Ap 29
ACADEMIC FREEDOM See Colleges and Universities
ACTH See Drugs
ACUPUNCTURE
Needle treatment for diseases in Communist China, d. 21 Mr 45
A.D.A. See Americans for Democratic Action
ADAMS, EDITH
On Jack Paar's TV *Morning Show*, p. 28 Mr 62
ADAMS, JOHN G.
Resigns Army post 14 F 18
ADENAUER, KONRAD
Foreign Affairs article on Germany's reunification 3 Ja 19
Confers with Mendès-France, turns down arms pool; agreement on Saar, p. 24 Ja 25
Alarmed over opposition to rearmament; letter to Ollenhauer 7 F 20
Socialist opposition in campaign for rearmament 28 F 18
Role in *Bundestag* debate on Paris pact, p. 7 Mr 30
Signs protocols U.S. ratification Paris pact, p. 2 My 33
Settles Franco-German differences over Saar, p. 9 My 30
Program for reunification, with foreign ambassadors, p. 16 My 29
Welcomed as NATO member, p. 23 My 30
Opposed to neutrality for German unification, 6 Je 33
Invitation to visit Moscow; leaves for consultation with Eisenhower 20 Je 27
Appoints new foreign and defense ministers; bill for recruiting army returned by *Bundesrat* 20 Je 30
Meets with Big Three foreign ministers, p. 27 Je 13
In U.S., lists conditions for visit to Kremlin, rejects neutralization of Germany 27 Je 14
ADLOW, ELIJAH
Calls boxer's death after knockout "murder" 24 Ja 56
ADMIRAL CORP.
RCA contract to use automated production system 7 F 72
ADULT EDUCATION See under Education
ADULTERY
American Law Institute recommends removal from list of crimes 30 My 13
ADVERTISING
How TIME advertises at conventions 17 Ja 14
Father Thurston Davis protests corruption of American language; word samples 24 Ja 20
Newspaper
Trial of antitrust suit against Kansas City *Star* and *Times* 14 F 75
Roberts defends *Star* and *Times*, claims combination ad rate service to readers 28 F 49
Kansas City *Star* and *Times* found guilty monopoly 7 Mr 84
Antitrust suit against Newspaper Publishers and trade associations planned 9 My 77
Justice Dept. files antitrust charges against publishers and trade associations 23 My 59
$594 million in 1954; G.M. biggest single advertiser, top ten listed 13 Je 97
Radio
"Bait advertising" phony bargains draws protests from Better Business Bureaus 7 Mr 98
Preacher Peale's program with sponsor Doeskin Inc., sample ad 18 Ap 80
Boom in local stations, sharp drop with networks 9 My 71
Television
New-style commercial announcers, professional entertainers 31 Ja 52
"Bait advertising"; sewing machine, vacuum cleaner, photograph offers 7 Mr 98
AFRICA
See also South Africa; Morocco, Belgian Congo; Tunisia
Afro-Asian conference planned; Colombo Powers confer in Indonesia 10 Ja 22
AFRO-ASIAN CONFERENCE See Asian-African Conference
AGEE, JAMES
Death of 30 My 70
AGNOSIA
J.S. victim of "prosopagnosia" complete blank for faces 14 Mr 104
AGRICULTURE
Tree Farming: The New Conservation; natural reseeding, harvesting, col p. 17 Ja 82
U.S. surplus problem; Benson's "test" plan to export butter 24 Ja 20
Shortage strong-gluten wheat in government stock piles 30 My 80
Farms and Farmers
Farm Quarterly on young farmer taking a wife 21 Mr 19
Income decline since 1951; hard hit in drought areas, inefficient, small farmers weeded out 18 Ap 94
Prices
Food Surpluses: They Cannot Be Sold Abroad; CCC sales, gifts; danger upsetting world prices 4 Ap 86
Mid-March parity dips to 86; battle over rigid v. flexible supports 18 Ap 94
Progress report on dairy products lower price supports 25 Ap 94
Bill for 90% parity passed by House; amendment to exclude peanuts defeated 16 My 22
Government wheat surplus lacking in strong-gluten grain; storage costs, p. 30 My 80
Peru
U.S. research team aids Indians, improves methods 23 My 40
Russia
Young men settle in Siberia, Kazakhstan to farm; drought in Ukraine 31 Ja 20
Food shortages, poor harvest in Ukraine, Volga; insufficient cattle, farm machinery shortage 14 F 30
Khrushchev decrees purge on collective farms 11 Ap 32
Crankshaw on third agricultural revolution 9 My 41
Khrushchev's program a failure; farmers deserting collectives; Kaganovich appointed to boost production 6 Je 33
AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY
Boeing wins Air Force contract for jet tankers KC-135s over Douglas, Lockheed 14 Mr 95
Effect of cut in defense spending 23 My 89
Great Britain
Jet fighter Hawker Hunter found defective; R.A.F. dependent on U.S. Sabre jets, obsolete British jets 14 F 29
De Havilland to go ahead with construction Comet 11 and 111; air prestige at stake 28 F 77
AIR DEFENSE COMMAND See United States—Air Defense Command
AIREVIEW
In Japan prints details of F-100 in "security breach" 13 Je 41
AIR FORCE ACADEMY See United States Air Force Academy
AIR FREIGHT See Aviation—Freight
AIRLINES
See also by name
Air Freight: prospects for increase 31 Ja 76
North American nonscheduled; "swoose," ordered grounded for operating under violation CAB regulations 28 F 77
Poor service, "reconfirmation" protested by De Voto 14 F 23
United awards big bonus to flight crew for averting fatal nose dive 14 F 98
Pan Am, Northwest order piston-engined DC-7s, hold off on jet transports 9 My 96
European travel boom; installment-plan vacation 16 My 94
Commercial Helicopters: They Need Subsidies to Fly 16 My 96
Nonscheduled Seaboard & Western granted regular freight service to Europe 27 Je 82
U.S. airlines win fight against giving Germany's Lufthansa prize routes 27 Je 82
Germany
Return of Lufthansa; completes first scheduled test flight; overseas flights planned; crews, p. 14 Mr 98, 103
Fight against giving Lufthansa prize routes 27 Je 82
Hawaii
CAB charges Hawaiian Airline using Government subsidy to throttle competition from Trans-Pacific 23 My 92
Spain
Iberia government line, high earnings; rapid growth Super Constellations 31 Ja 78
AIR LOGISTICS SERVICE See under United States—Air Force
AIRPLANES
R.A.F. Pilot Bader regrets passing of small open-cockpit plane, fun of flying 21 F 48
Winans' experiment with circular take-off from frozen lake, 21 Mr 65
Combat planes of U.S., Russia, NATO, China, satellites, chart 9 My 29
U.S. Sabre jets attacked by MIGs over Yellow Sea, down two; Red protest to U.N. 23 My 39
Aero Commander 560
Eisenhower's twin-engined small plane, p. 13 Je 26
Bell VTOL
Jet vertical take-off and landing, p. 14 F 61
Bell XV-3
Convertiplane rises with helicopter rotors, converts to fast horizontal flying, 21 F 62
Boeing B-52
Production speedup at Seattle plant, p. 6 Je 94
Boeing KC-135
Air Force contract for jet tankers 14 Mr 95
Cessna 180
Sales boom in private plane, p. 18 Ap 98
Consolidated Vultee B-36
Hanson Baldwin reports improved 21 F 28
De Havilland Comet
De Havilland to go ahead with Comet 11 and 111 28 F 77
Douglas DC-7s
Pan Am orders 40 9 My 96
Douglas DC-8
Ready by 1958; speed, 5-hrs. nonstop across U.S. 20 Je 81
Douglas Skyrocket
Bridgeman's account of record flights in *The Lonely Sky*, rev. 6 Je 114
Lockheed C-130
New transport for air freight 31 Ja 76
Lockheed "Electra"
Turboprop transport ready by 1958; compared to Viscount 20 Je 81
McDonnell XV-1
Convertiplane's conversion in flight, p. 16 My 80
Martin XP6M "Seamaster"
Navy's jet seaplane can carry nuclear bombs 10 Ja 16
North American F-100
Secret specifications and drawing printed in Japan's *Aireview* 13 Je 41
Piper Apache
Sales boom light private plane, p. 18 Ap 98
Republic F-84 Thunderjet
Launched like rocket, p. 24 Ja 45
Ryan Firebee
Pilotless airplane, jet target for fighters' gunnery practice, p. 6 Je 85
Vickers Viscount
Threat to U.S. domination world airplanes, p. 3 Ja 60
Bombers
Baldwin reports B-36 improved 21 F 28
Air Force speeds up production B-52s; 11 jet-bomber groups, 500 planes by 1958; B-52s, p. 6 Je 94
Convertiplanes
See Airplanes—Vertical Take-off and Landing
Fighters
Pilotless jet Ryan Firebee target for fighter gunnery practice 6 Je 85
Jet-propelled
F-84 Thunderjet launched like rocket without runway, p. 24 Ja 45
Bell's VTOL vertical take-off, p. 14 F 61
Lockheed device to slow down jet's speed without stalling 18 Ap 54
Ryan Firebee pilotless jet target for fighters' gunnery practice, p. 6 Je 85
Private planes
Boom in light planes: Cessna, Beech, Piper sales up 40%; new models twin-engined; company ownership; p. 18 Ap 96
Eisenhower's Aero Commander 560 13 Je 26
Transports
BOAC wants to buy U.S.-built planes 24 Ja 79
Boeing wins Air Force contract for jet tankers KC-135s 14 Mr 95
Orders for DC-7s show airlines holding off on jet transports 9 My 96
Lockheed building turboprop "Electra," ready by 1958; Douglas to build jet DC-8 20 Je 81
Vertical take-off and landing
Bell VTOL jet model, p. 14 F 61
Convertiplanes
Bell XV-3; rises with helicopter rotors, converts to fast horizontal flight, p. 21 F 62
McDonnell XV-1 successful conversion in flight, p. 16 My 80
AIRPORTS
Italian airliner crash at Idlewild, possible cause slopeline approach lights, p. 3 Ja 41

Airport hotels in Los Angeles, New York; builders Ritter, Von Dehn 3 Ja 62
Radar beacon system approved 28 F 54
Winan's theory airplanes should take off and land on circular runways, p. 21 Mr 65
Outmoded Gander terminal slated for rebuilding 18 Ap 46

AIR POWER
Manchester Guardian reports Britain's new defense based on atomic bomber force 24 Ja 22
Conflicting statements of Symington, Air Force chiefs on Russia v. U.S. air power; Eisenhower's statement 30 My 11
Hanson Baldwin says U.S. still leads Soviet; numerical comparison 6 Je 27
U.S. Air Force steps up production B-52s, jet bombers, new fighters 6 Je 94

AJEMIAN, ANAHID AND MARO
Armenian musicians exponents of contemporary music, p. 21 Mr 62

ALA, HUSSEIN
To replace Premier Zahedi 18 Ap 42

ALABAMA
Jim Folsom inaugurated governor, p. 31 Ja 15

ALASKA
House defeats Hawaiian-Alaskan statehood bill 23 My 25

ALBRIGHT, TENLEY
Wins women's world figure skating championship, p. 28 F 72

ALBRIGHT GALLERY See Art—Galleries

ALDINGTON, RICHARD
Lawrence of Arabia, A Biographical Enquiry, rev. 14 F 29

ALDRICH, WINTHROP
Ball in London mansion attended by royal family 7 Mr 46

ALEICHEM, SHOLOM
The Great Fair autobiography, p. 25 Ap 114

ALEXANDER, PRINCE OF YUGOSLAVIA
Marriage to Princess Maria Pia of Italy 21 F 78

ALGERIA
Soustelle appointed governor general of Algeria; top post 7 F 22
Terrorist activities stepped up, French troops dispatched 30 My 25

ALGERIANS
In France, poor housing, menial jobs; in Paris Metro, p. 17 Ja 33

ALGOM URANIUM MINES LTD.
Hirshhorn's deal to develop rich claims in Ontario's Blind River area 21 F 70

ALI, MOHAMMED
Marriage to Aliya Saadi 18 Ap 104
Role at Bandung conference 2 My 26

ALIENATION OF AFFECTIONS
Mrs. Fergerson wins $25,000 suit against ex-husband's wife, keeps her in jail 18 Ap 27

ALLEN, GAY W.
The Solitary Singer, rev. 7 F 82

ALLIED BAKERIES
W. G. Weston buys Fortnum and Mason, ABC shops 14 F 91

ALLIED STORES CORP.
Puckett plans seven new shopping centers; first to be Bergen Mall near Paramus, N.J. 24 Ja 82

ALLINGHAM, CEDRIC
Flying Saucers from Mars, rev. 14 F 112

ALPHABET
Moran's theory of origin *The Alphabet and the Ancient Calendar*, rev., r. 4 Ap 43

ALPS
Hannibal's route traced by De Beer; climate data 20 Je 67

ALSOP, JOSEPH
On Viet Minh Communists gaining support by deceit 3 Ja 19
Claims Eisenhower and Chiang overlook Red China's motives in Formosa crisis 14 F 23

ALSTON, WALTER ("SMOKEY")
Builds Brooklyn Dodgers into winning team, p. 23 My 74

ALUMINUM
Small businessmen complain of shortage, charge Big Three discrimination; ODM blamed 6 Je 96

ALUMINUM CO. OF AMERICA
Heavy forging press for aircraft parts; press, p. 16 My 102

ALY KAHN, PRINCE
In Caracas replies to reporters' questions on women 25 Ap 41

AMERICAN ASSN. FOR ADVANCEMENT OF SCIENCE
Berkeley meeting: President Condon retires, lost security clearance; Weaver succeeds, p. 10 Ja 58

AMERICAN BANKERS ASSN.
Mortgage experts discuss soaring debt; Livingston's report 21 Mr 90

AMERICAN BAR ASSN.
Ban on news photographers in court hit by Brownell 20 Je 77

AMERICAN BROADCASTING CO.
Winchell breaks contract over insurance issue 21 Mr 59
Contract with Warner Bros. for weekly TV film series 25 Ap 106

AMERICAN ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT CORP. (CAFE)
Sells packaged coffee plantations, Paraguayan land 27 Je 32

AMERICAN FEDERATION OF LABOR
Union economists report 1954 wages increase best postwar gain 14 F 20
Merger with C.I.O.; leadership of united federation; Meany-Reuther agreement 21 F 14
Pres. George Meany, cov.; probable head of merged C.I.O.-A.F.L., labor force; history of splits 21 Mr 20
And C.I.O. agree on constitution for merged union; preamble drops class warfare 16 My 27

AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE
Pacifist pamphlet *Speak Truth to Power*, rev. 20 Je 53

AMERICAN-INTERNATIONAL SKI RACES See Skiing

AMERICAN LAW INSTITUTE
Discusses Model Penal Code; recommends removal of adultery and sodomy from list of crimes 30 My 12

AMERICAN LEGION
Past Commander George Craig, governor of Indiana, cov.; Legion politics, p. 7 Mr 23

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSN.
Convention reports on cancer and smoking 13 Je 67
Polio symposium hears reports on vaccine program 20 Je 45

AMERICAN MINING CONGRESS
Cleveland meeting; displays new machinery 30 My 78

AMERICAN MOTORS CORP.
U.A.W. demands guaranteed annual wage; Pres. Romney cites financial position 27 Je 79

AMERICAN NATIONAL THEATRE & ACADEMY
Pot-pourri of Broadway *Album* on closed-circuit TV, rev. 11 Ap 95
Cultural export program; "Salute to France" 6 Je 78

AMERICAN NEWSPAPER GUILD
Strike at Brooklyn *Eagle* for wage increase 28 F 52
Brooklyn *Eagle* closed "forever" on 47th day of strike 28 Mr 59
Claims *Eagle* owes members $750,000 in severance, vacation pay; continues picketing 25 Ap 72
Court rejects appeal for severance pay claim against *Eagle* 23 My 60
Still picketing defunct *Eagle*, p. 20 Je 74

AMERICAN NEWSPAPER PUBLISHERS ASSN.
Government antitrust suit planned; compulsory advertising rate, restraint of trade 9 My 77
Justice Dept. files antitrust charges 23 My 59
Report on newspaper advertising, top ten of 1954 13 Je 97

AMERICAN PRESIDENT LINES
Contracts with U.S. Maritime Board for replacement entire fleet 17 Ja 82

AMERICAN ROCKET SOCIETY
Petitions for study project on unmanned satellite 21 F 62

AMERICANS FOR DEMOCRATIC ACTION
Kempton urges A.D.A. drop Senator Humphrey, give award to Cain 21 F 28

AMERICAN STOCK EXCHANGE
McCormick testifies on boom 14 Mr 94

AMERICAN WOOLEN CO.
Royal Little wins merger with Textron, Robbins Mills to form Textron American Inc. 28 F 76

AMPUTATIONS
Child with amputated leg, foot, hand wears artificial limbs, p. 17 Ja 47
Work of one-armed Protestant missionary Torrey among Korean amputees, p. 14 F 40

ANACONDA COPPER MINING CO.
Chairman Cornelius Kelly retires; Columbia Falls aluminum mill; uranium 30 My 80
Roy Glover made chairman 6 Je 100

ANANDA, KING OF SIAM
Three convicted of "complicity" in murder, executed; assassin still at large 28 F 16

ANCHOR BOOKS
Popularity serious paperbacks 4 Ap 106

ANDERSON, CHARLES
Army Review Board rejects court-martial sentence of dismissal, fines $450 28 Mr 18

ANDERSON, DILLON
Presidential assistant and chief of National Security Council, p. 21 Mr 17

ANDERSON, MARIAN
First Negro singer at Met; *Un Ballo in Maschera*, rev., p. 17 Ja 68

ANDERSON, PAUL
Sets two world records in Moscow weight-lifting competition, p. 27 Je 54

ANDREW, JOHN A., CLINICAL SOCIETY
Interracial clinic; Negro and white doctors meeting at Tuskegee Institute 18 Ap 92

ANDREWS, T. COLEMAN
On taxpayers' attitude, machinery for enforcement 18 Ap 23

ANGELICO, FRA
Paintings exhibited in Vatican on 500th anniversary of death 2 My 83

ANGLICAN CHURCH
South Africa: Father Huddleston attempts organize white protest against Negro evacuation from Johannesburg 7 Mr 55

ANIMALS
Animal psychologist Breland: theory food rewards best training method; "I.Q. Zoo," p. 28 F 54
Medieval observations in *The Book of Beasts*, rev. 14 Mr 118

ANNE, PRINCESS OF GREAT BRITAIN
With brother and pet Corgis at railway station, p. 13 Je 38

ANNENBERG, IVAN
Out as circulation director New York *Daily News*; mismanagement charge, p. 4 Ap 50

ANSLINGER, HARRY J.
Reports to Senate subcommittee on growing narcotic menace, p. 21 Mr 18

ANTA See American National Theatre and Academy

ANTARCTIC
Claimed by various nations; clash between Argentina and Britain; *Atka's* expedition, map 14 F 33

ANTHROPOLOGY
Chinese Communists announce finding "stolen" bones of Peking man 10 Ja 56
Dart's discovery in South African cave; bones of *Prometheus* 17 Ja 64
Britton's theories on why humans walk on hind legs, have large brains 25 Ap 66
Teeth of *prometheus* found, possibly earliest human; fifth century Saxon near giant, skeleton discovery 20 Je 67

ANXIETY
Findings on Army paratroop trainees, *Anxiety and Stress*, rev. 30 My 40

APARTMENTS
Chicago "glass cities" started; Mies van de Rohe's design, d. 4 Ap 90

"APPIA ANTICA" See Roads—Italy

APPIAN WAY See Roads—Italy

ARABIAN AMERICAN OIL CO.
Operation in Saudi Arabia; desert life, high wages 11 Ap 34
Palestinian Arabs on staff arrested by decree of King Saud 13 Je 35

ARAB LEAGUE
Iraq, Syria, Lebanon against Nasser's neutralism 24 Ja 22
Convenes in Cairo, fails to make Iraq break defense alliance with Turkey 7 F 22
Protests Iraq's defense treaty with Turkey; Jordan, Lebanon may join pact 7 Mr 38

ARBENZ, JACOBO
Leaves for Switzerland; Swiss uncle's warning against Communism 3 Ja 28
In Switzerland negotiating for Swiss citizenship 17 Ja 40

ARCHAEOLOGY
Dart's discovery in South African cave, bones of *prometheus* 17 Ja 64
Possibly man's earliest village discovered in Iraq; pit houses 14 F 61
Egyptian "soul ship" discovery at Sakkara reported by Emery 14 Mr 63
Excavation of Jericho's first city wall by Kathleen Kenyon, p. 21 Mr 66
Probable molds for Phidias' golden statue of Zeus uncovered in Greece 11 Ap 67
Teeth of *prometheus* found in South African cave; skeleton near-giant Saxon discovered in England 20 Je 67

ARCHITECTURE
Cathedral of St. John the Divine; Fitch's suggestions for completing in modern style, p. 3 Ja 67
Prayer room in Capitol, col. p. 4 Ap 60
Mies van de Rohe's design for "glass cities" apartments in Chicago, d. 4 Ap 90
Modern U.S. models exhibited in Paris by Museum of Modern Art 18 Ap 74
Design unveiled for U.S. Air Force Academy in Colorado Springs; criticisms; models, p. 23 My 23
Air Force Academy similar to Sargon's palace, r. (L) 6 Je 11

ARCTIC
Stefansson's *Natural History* article tells how Eskimos keep warm 24 Ja 45
U.S.-Canada defense project DEW started; radar detection Yukon to Greenland 21 F 32

ARGENTINA
Perón signs bill making divorce legal; Vatican attacks action 3 Ja 29
Prostitution legalized, Perón's feud with Catholic Church 10 Ja 29
Perón's campaign against Catholics denounced by Church 4 Ap 32
Holy Thursday marchers defy Perón, p.; government war against Church continues 18 Ap 46
War against Catholic Church; religious instruction in government schools banned 25 Ap 36
Perón's May Day speech; priest jailed; bomb kills policeman, clergy blamed 9 My 42
Perón's war against Catholic Church continues; Carena resigns, jailings 23 My 42
Perón followers mob Buenos Aires cathedral during high Mass, stonings; Catholics defy Perón 20 Je 35

Cities and Towns
Buenos Aires
Municipal council to build legal brothel district 2 My 39
Revolt, p. 27 Je 30

Economic conditions
General Economic Confederation joins with C.G.T. for March congress 7 Mr 44

Foreign relations
Great Britain
Clash over antarctic territorial rights; expeditions, base, map 14 F 33

Uruguay
Agree to lift "tin curtain," reestablish free travel across River Plate 24 Ja 32
Political conditions
Perón intervention in governments of provinces 14 Mr 44
Students jailed for political demonstrations released 11 Ap 40
Revolt in Buenos Aires; Army quells, General Lucero takes control, p. 27 Je 30

ARIAS, RICARDO
Meeting with Costa Rica's President Figueres 13 Je 37

ARIAS SALGADO, GABRIEL
Proposes press law for Spain, p. 3 Ja 32

ARMSTRONG, J. SINCLAIR
Named chairman SEC 25 Ap 102

ARNOLD, THURMAN
Lawyer for Dr. John Peters appeals Loyalty Review Board 2 My 21

ARNOLT-BRISTOL
In Florida International endurance race, p. 14 Mr 77

ART
See also Cartoons; Drawings; Mosaics; Murals; Paintings; Sculpture
Pope Pius on sacred nature of art 2 My 83
Robert Henri led revolt against genteel U.S. art circa 1900; "Ash Can School" 16 My 88
Unending artist v. public controversy; new outbreaks 20 Je 68
Byzantine
Light From the Dark Ages: Ravenna's mosaic Christ in armor, col. r. 11 Ap 92
The Oldest Madonna: discovered by restorer Cellini under 13th century canvas, col. r. 16 My 88
Collections
Cone sisters' collection modern French art exhibited in New York, r. 14 F 84
The Pursuit of "It": Critic Berenson's collection, col. r. 25 Ap 80, 81
Etruscan
Exhibit in Milan's Royal Palace, r. 13 Je 82
Exhibits
Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts paintings and sculpture, r. 7 F 67
Museum of Modern Art exhibits U.S. modern art, architecture, movies, gadgets in Paris 18 Ap 74
Buffalo's Albright Gallery 50th anniversary loan exhibit, col. r. 23 My 66
Roundup of New York shows of postwar artists, r. 23 My 66
Galleries
Albright Gallery; Salute to an Old Spring: 50th anniversary loan exhibit 1905 to 1913, col. r. 23 My 66
Stable Gallery: avant-garde show, r. 23 My 71
Modern
Values going up; Critic Soby quoted 10 Ja 54
Surrealists expel Ernst, Dali, other artists; Surrealists 1922, r. 28 Mr 76
Museum of Modern Art exhibit in Paris 18 Ap 74
Painter Hultberg latest favorite; semi-abstract landscapes, r. 2 My 80
Twentieth Century Pioneers 1905 to 1913: at Buffalo's Albright Gallery, col. r. 23 My 66
Roundup exhibits in New York; abstractions lead, r. 23 My 66
Artist v. public controversy; Hartford's plea for middle road 20 Je 68
Museums
Merry-go-round of filling directorship vacancies 7 F 64
Boston Museum of Fine Arts: New Acquisition, Bosch's *Ecce Homo*, col. r. 2 My 80
Brooklyn Museum: International Water Color Exhibition, r. 23 My 71
Chicago Art Institute: recovers Zurbaran's *Crucifixion*, r. 4 Ap 83; use of Ferguson fund for new office building protested 13 Je 82
Freer Gallery: Chinese drawing of birds; public favorite Thayer's *Virgin*, col. r. 7 F 64
Metropolitan Museum: exhibition of book illustrations, d. 6 Je 88; Molotov views paintings 27 Je 75
Museum of Modern Art: exhibit in Paris 18 Ap 74; International exhibit of painting and sculpture; Italy standout, r. 23 My 66
National Gallery, London: Renaissance *Virgin* proved fake; laboratory test, r. 30 My 75
Philadelphia Museum: Director Fiske retires 7 F 64; Renoir painting stolen 4 Ap 83
San Francisco Museum of Art 20th anniversary 28 F 58
Seattle Art Museum exhibition of prints, prize-winner, r. 11 Ap 92
Wadsworth Atheneum purchases Rembrandt *Titus*, r. 4 Ap 83
Whitney Museum's exhibit postwar U.S. painters, sculptors 23 My 66
Australia
Ricketts' clay sculptures inspired by aborigines, r.: bark paintings, col. r. 21 F 66
China
Sung Dynasty ink drawing of birds at Freer Gallery, col. r. 7 F 64
Ecuador
White Bird Flying: paintings by Indian Guayasamin, col. r. 20 Je 68
France
18th century drawings by Boucher, Fragonard, col. r. 10 Ja 54
Buffet heads list top ten postwar painters, r., poll by Charensol 21 Mr 82
Germany
Two paintings show revival prewar expressionism, col. r. 13 Je 83
Japan
Out of the Floating World: *Ukiyo-e* woodcuts, artists, col. r. 14 Mr 66
Switzerland
Fischer's murals for primary schools, col. r. 4 Ap 80

ARTIFICIAL LIMBS
Child wears, p. 17 Ja 47

ARTISTS
Buffet heads postwar French painters in critic Charensol's poll 21 Mr 82
Painter Robert Henri leader revolutionary "Ash Can School" 16 My 88
Artist v. public: Greenshield's fund for young artists' training 20 Je 68

ARTISTS EQUITY
Chicago sculptors lose suit against Art Institute 13 Je 82

ARUBA (TANKER)
Oil cargo destined for Red China; U.S. warns Finland 28 Mr 37

ASAWA, RUTH
Manhattan show of abstract wire sculptures, p. 10 Ja 54

ASCARI, ALBERTO
Killed testing racing car in Italy, p. 6 Je 72

ASIA
Afro-Asian conference to be held in April; Colombo Powers confer in Indonesia 10 Ja 22
SEATO Treaty ratified by U.S. Senate 14 F 17
Dulles clarifies U.S. position on Quemoy, Matsu 28 F 9
Bangkok conference to set up mutual defense organization; countries participating 28 F 15
Bangkok conference of SEATO; Dulles outlines Pacific defense program 7 Mr 31
Dulles conferences, offers U.S. military protection, independence, economic development 14 Mr 25
Dulles outlines U.S. policy, to protect free nations 21 Mr 16
Eisenhower earmarks three-fifths foreign aid budget for Asia 2 My 20

ASIAN-AFRICAN CONFERENCE
Prime Ministers of India, Pakistan, Ceylon, Burma confer in Indonesia on agenda for April conference 10 Ja 22
Leaders of 29 countries assemble at Bandung; Nasser, Nehru and U Nu, p. 25 Ap 28
Chou's statement Chinese Communists willing to confer on Formosa 2 My 19
Nehru role as leader; clash with Kotelawala; Chou's speech, p. 2 My 26
A Member Poses A Question: Kotelawala compares Communism with colonialism 2 My 28

ASMUSSEN, SVEND
Danish jazz band leader, p. 23 My 63

ASTHMA
"Yokohama Asthma" in port cities 10 Ja 50

ASTOR, MRS. JOHN JACOB III
Denouncement by judge at separation suit against husband 4 Ap 36

ASTOR, LADY NANCY
Entertained by Marshalls in Pinehurst, p. 21 Mr 38

ASTROLOGY
Dass' prediction unlucky period after May 5, 1955 21 Mr 31
Lunar astrological signs; *The Alphabet and the Ancient Calendar*, rev. 4 Ap 43

ASTRONOMY
Hubble's theory of expanding universe, further proof, "red shift" in spectra 3 Ja 41
Cosmographer Gold's theories on size of universe; horizon of observable galaxies 14 Mr 63
Kuiper's observations of Venus 21 Mr 65
Electronic screen intensifier may permit photographing of Mars canals 4 Ap 57
Earth wobbles in rotation on axis; Gold's theory on axis shift 11 Ap 68
The Crime of Galileo, rev. 18 Ap 114

ATCHISON, TOPEKA AND SANTA FE RAILWAY CO.
Orders "Hi-Level" passenger cars for *El Capitan* 4 Ap 88
Spur line to connect Dallas with main line of *Texas Chief;* progress records, route map 23 My 94

"ATLAS" See Rockets

ATOMIC BOMB
See also Atomic Weapons; Radioactivity
The Pistol and the Claw: military policy for atomic deadlock with U.S.S.R. 10 Ja 16
Graves' campaign of reassurance on aftereffects of bomb-testing 7 F 53
"Fall-out": AEC report, hypothetical bomb on Cleveland, map 28 F 10
Nevada Atomic Proving Ground sets off small explosion 7 Mr 20
Underground bomb exploded in Nevada, p., jitters over fall-out: G.I.s destroy "enemy" missile-launching site 4 Ap 57
Nevada test air-to-air atomic weapon; B-29 released bomb 18 Ap 28
Yucca Flat test shots prove baby bomb effective; parachute test of aerial explosion 9 My 20
"Doomtown, Nev." tests postponed six times, TV newscaster fill-ins 9 My 70
Rehearsal for Disaster: effect of Yucca Flat explosion on test village, mannequins, houses, p. 16 My 24
International control, disarmament issues for Big Four conference 23 My 22
Russia's Malik proposes U.N. committee draft plan for nuclear disarmament 23 My 31
Civil Defense Operation Alert nationwide test; Government evacuates Washington 27 Je 17
Industrial Dispersal: Better Defense and Better Business 27 Je 80
Hydrogen
Physicist Lapp urges review civil defense measures 21 F 28
Fatal "fall-out" radioactive dust; AEC report; hypothetical bomb on Cleveland 28 F 10
Teller's *Science* article on H-bomb "The Work of Many People" 7 Mr 20
Dorothy Thompson sees world disarmament only solution 7 Mr 27
Churchill aligns Britain with U.S. on use; U.S. superiority over Reds 14 Mr 25
Science and Religion Must Join if World is to Survive H-Bomb; Murray's article 11 Ap 28
Great Britain
Announces future production in White Paper on Defense 28 F 20
Churchill's speech to Commons, only deterrent to Soviet attack 14 Mr 32
U-bomb
Theories on better bomb; energy from uranium 238, thermofission explosion 28 Mr 66

ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION See under United States

ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE See United States—Congress—Joint Committee on Atomic Energy

ATOMIC INDUSTRIAL FORUM
San Francisco conference with Stanford Research Institute 18 Ap 96
Charts commercial future of atomic energy through 1965 23 My 88

ATOMIC POWER
Atomic age; industry building, operating atomic-power plants 10 Ja 78
AEC's Strauss reports on progress; lists assets, liabilities; Soviet interest in atoms-for-peace plan 24 Ja 10
Nautilus first nuclear-powered submarine test run; sister ship under construction, p. 31 Ja 16
Consolidated Edison to build power plant on Hudson River 21 F 74
G.E.'s McCune testifies to AEC; asks for greater access to information 14 Mr 31
Foreign students course at New School of Nuclear Science and Engineering 21 Mr 76
Congressmen's trip on atomic sub *Nautilus*, Gore's report 4 Ap 16
Morehead Patterson outlines U.S. progress on atoms for peace 11 Ap 24
Giant strides in nuclear power; more electric power plants; Stanford conference, Molesworth's report 18 Ap 95
Eisenhower approves plan for sharing information with 13 NATO nations 25 Ap 19
AEC sets rules for civilian atomic industry; Shippingport, Pa. reactor 25 Ap 102
Atomic Industrial Forum's forecast on atomic industry through 1965 23 My 88
Eisenhower on age of nuclear energy, Penn. State reactor; program for sharing with other nations 20 Je 16
Patterson's work on atoms for peace, despite Russian lag; treaties total 19 27 Je 15
Joint Atomic Energy Committee denies Eisenhower's request for atomic merchant ship 27 Je 16
China
Uranium supplies for export to Russia, Pontecorvo former boss 9 My 105
Europe
Progress in industrial A-power reported at Liège conference 16 My 80
France
Faure announces production for industrial use, not to develop H-bomb 25 Ap 33
Great Britain
Wastes from nuclear reactors dumped into ocean off Land's End in sealed drums 14 F 61
Domestic program; may supplant coal as fuel 28 F 54
India
Bhabha reports on plans for nuclear program 7 F 52

ATOMIC WEAPONS
The Pistol and the Claw: tactical atomic weapons, guided missiles, TACair units 10 Ja 16
Eisenhower does not foresee use in police actions by mobile forces 24 Ja 9
In Britain's forthcoming defense program; Soviet guided-missile batteries by 1960 24 Ja 22
Columnist Lawrence cites as best threat to Russia 14 Mr 31
Eisenhower says U.S. would use in major military action 28 Mr 16
Baby bomb tests; use in artillery, torpedo, shell; tactical atoms battle plan; Gruenther testifies U.S. ahead of Russia 9 My 20

ATOMS FOR PEACE See Atomic power

ATTLEE, CLEMENT
Statement to press, Formosa be neutralized 14 F 28
"Shadow Cabinet" votes to ban Bevan from party councils, abstains from vote, p. 21 Mr 27
Presides over party, "trial" expelling Bevan from parliamentary Labor party 28 Mr 33
Votes to stay Bevan's expulsion from Labor party 4 Ap 21

Leads Labor in campaign for general election; platform 23 My 35
Party defeated by Tories in general election; elected in constituency 6 Je 32
Persuaded not to resign leadership; gesture to Churchill 20 Je 29
AURIOL, JACQUELINE
Sets aviation speed record for women 13 Je 38
Grounded for month; too low, fast, risky flying charged 20 Je 36
AUSTRALIA
Looking toward U.S. rather than Britain 21 Mr 37
Menzies' speech to U.S. Senate 28 Mr 16
AUSTRIA
Interpreter Sokolowski arrested by Russian High Commissioner, desertion from Red army 7 F 21
Russian agreement ending military occupation; terms 25 Ap 27
Western powers agree to Vienna conference with Russia on ending Allied occupation 2 My 33
Russians shower concessions in exchange for neutrality 9 My 30
Meeting of four powers in Vienna; Soviet concessions; agreements 16 My 30
State treaty restoring sovereignty signed by Big Four; provisions 23 My 32
Dulles' TV report on treaty signing; people's reaction 30 My 10
U.S. Senate ratifies independence 27 Je 15
AUTHORS See Writers
AUTOMATION
New Industrial Revolution; machines substituted for human muscles, brain; examples, p. 10 Ja 77
RCA contract with Admiral to use production system; other automation developments, p. 7 F 72
Reuther warns will bring unemployment; Fairless presents case for mechanization 21 F 10
IBM's electronic calculator Model 702; automatic factory; IBM's Pres. Watson, cov. 28 Mr 81
Ford calls propaganda weapon 9 My 95
AUTOMOBILE INDUSTRY
Last 1955 models shown; Packards, Hudsons, Kaiser-Willys 17 Ja 87
Record output in January; spectacular Chrysler rise; Chevrolet No. 1 spot 14 F 90
Record week, G.M., Chrysler, Ford output pushes steel operating rate to 88.2% of capacity 28 F 76
Production boom; G.M. report; Chrysler comeback, earnings, sales up; Big three crowding independents 16 My 94
Union wins semiannual guaranteed wage at Ford Motor 13 Je 24
Semiannual guaranteed wage won at General Motors; U.A.W.'s Reuther, cov. 20 Je 20
AUTOMOBILE RACING
Britain's Sheila Van Damm wins at Monte Carlo Rally, other winners 31 Ja 42
Juan Fangio wins Argentine Grand Prix 31 Ja 43
René Dreyfus team captain Arnolt-Bristol entrants in International Endurance 14 Mr 77
International Endurance top place claimed by Cunningham's D-Jaguar and Class "D" Ferrari 28 Mr 50
Wilbur Shaw's autobiography *Gentlemen, Start Your Engines*, rev., p. 30 My 51
Ascari killed testing racing car in Italy 6 Je 72
Vukovich killed in crash in Indianapolis 500; Sweikert winner 13 Je 73
Accident at Le Mans, Mercedes explodes in crowd, 78 killed 20 Je 60
AUTOMOBILES
Complaints new cars too big, trend toward smaller cars, p. 17 Ja 87
Dealers in slump; price cutting; bootlegging 24 Ja 78
Production climbs; all time high week 31 Ja 52
G.M.'s 1955 Motorama at Waldorf-Astoria; new models of the future 31 Ja 76
Studebaker brings out new series "1955½ models"; Big Three competition factor 31 Ja 78
Sales 40% over last year; G.M. leads; Chrysler 70% over 1954, to expand 7 Mr 94
Polk & Co. reports Chevrolet tops Ford in 1954 registrations; Ford protests 14 Mr 98
Production still rising; first-quarter statistics, warnings 4 Ap 84
Easy loans, record $10.6 billion auto credit 11 Ap 102
Eight-year-old boy takes family car, drives to grandmother's 25 Ap 26
Labor
See United Automobile Workers
Germany
Car owners lose suits against reorganized Volkswagen for cars paid for, not delivered before war 3 Ja 58
Italy
Car sales up in Southern Italy; Fiat workers on waiting list to buy $950 Fiat "600" 9 My 98
Russia
Volga introduced, crib on 1954 Studebaker 21 Mr 34
AVERY, SEWELL
Protests Wolfson's campaign to gain Montgomery Ward control in letter to stockholders 7 F 76
Fight against Wolfson control; ads, report; Wolfson replies 21 Mr 92
Claims stockholders' support in Ward proxy fight, appeals court ruling on director election system 4 Ap 86
Forced to sign union contract with Teamsters under threats of strike; with Beck, p. 11 Ap 100
Retains control Montgomery Ward in proxy fight; heckled into public show of aging mind, p. 2 My 84
Forced to resign as Ward chairman in "palace revolution"; replaced by John Barr 23 My 88
AVIATION
See also Aircraft industry; Air lines; Airplanes
R.A.F. pilot Bader regrets passing of small open-cockpit plane 21 F 48
Test pilot Bridgeman's autobiography *The Lonely Sky*, rev. 6 Je 114
Accidents
Italian airliner crash at Idlewild, 26 killed, p. 3 Ja 41
United's Convair crew averts fatal nose dive, bellylands plane; award for airmanship 14 F 98
Air-India constellation crashes in China Sea; chartered by Red Chinese 25 Ap 30
Flight recorder to furnish clues on crashes 9 My 105
Sabotage cause of Air India Constellation crash; U.S. denies Red Chinese charges 6 Je 38
Equipment
Lockheed's new device to slow down jet's speed, added lift Boundary Layer, diag. 18 Ap 54
New flight recorder device in cockpit 9 My 105
Heavy forging press in operation at Alcoa, stamps out wing spars, landing-gear supports; press, p. 16 My 102
Freight
Air Freight: U.S. Air Force Air Logistics Service improved air-cargo system 31 Ja 76
Seaboard & Western granted regular freight service to Europe 27 Je 82
Navigation
Air Force's D-2 Trainer; wire sphere, lights simulate stars, sun, p. 24 Ja 45
Long-range radio station "Navarho" will permit jets fix position 18 Ap 57
Kollsman's new automatic sextant 30 My 58
Controversy over electronic direction systems, Omni-range-DME v. unproved Tacan 30 My 76
Research
Lieut. Colonel Stapp human guinea pig in rocket sled, tests effects acceleration, deceleration on body, 10 Ja 56
Routes
Northwest Airlines-Pan Am fight for Hawaii route; Eisenhower returns run to Northwest 21 F 74
U.S. airlines win fight against giving Germany's Lufthansa prize routes 27 Je 82
Seaboard & Western granted regular freight service to Europe 27 Je 82
Speed
Device to slow down jets' speed without stalling, diag. 18 Ap 54
Jacqueline Auriol sets new unofficial world record for women, breaks Jacqueline Cochran's 13 Je 38

B

B-36 See Airplanes—Consolidated Vultee B-36
BABEL, ISAAC
Autobiographical *Collected Stories*, rev., p. 27 Je 94
BACH, JOHN L.
On illusion of doctors' infallibility 31 Ja 41
BA CUT
Hoa Hao sect leader flees after nationalist rout, p. 20 Je 34
BAD BERTRICH FESTIVAL See Music—Festivals
BADER, DOUGLAS
Deplores passing of small open-cockpit plane, p. 21 f 48
BAGO, ISTVAN
Hungarian family attempts escape to Austria, captured 11 Ap 32
BAHAISM
Heretical Moslem sect outlawed in Iran 6 Je 68
BAILEY, LIBERTY H.
Death of 10 Ja 80
BAILEY, PETER
Reviews unplayed work at Sydney concert, apologizes 21 Mr 62
BAKERIES
Weston's Allied Bakeries British chain 14 F 91
BALBEN, WALTER H.
Massachusetts State Prison break 31 Ja 17
BALBOA, VASCO N. DE
Trail in Panama retraced by Lieut. James McDonald 2 My 36
BALDWIN, HANSON
Reports B-36 improved 21 F 28
Refused appointments at Pentagon, news blackout 18 Ap 58
On U.S. and Soviet air power 6 Je 27
BALDWIN, MARSHALL W.
Co-editor *A History of the Crusades, Vol. I*, rev. 23 My 104
BALLET THEATER
Metropolitan Opera House run, 15th anniversary; ballets, stars, p. 25 Ap 92
Tudor's *Judgment of Paris* rev., p.; Nora Kaye jabs Youskevitch's eye, p 9 My 69
BALLOONS
Drop "freedom leaflets" over Europe's Communist countries 3 Ja 22
BALLS
New York Debutante Cotillion sponsored by Jacqueline Cochran, p. 3 Ja 16
New York Junior League's Mardi Gras ball, p. 28 F 80
Ambassador Aldrich's ball attended by royal family 7 Mr 46
BALTIMORE, MD.
Mayor D'Alesandro wins Democratic primary 14 Mr 29
Court of Appeals ruling Negroes free to use public beaches 28 Mr 18
Mayor D'Alesandro re-elected; campaign on issue city progress 16 My 27
BALTIMORE SUN
Criticizes testimony of high tariff men 14 F 23
Campaign against Mayor D'Alesandro 16 My 28
BANDS
Benny Goodman octet at Basin Street 4 Ap 46
Foreign jazz bands' new records, rev., Denmark's Asmussen, p. 23 My 63
BANDUNG CONFERENCE See Asian-African Conference
BANGKOK CONFERENCE ON SEATO See Southeast Asia Treaty Organization
BANKERS TRUST CO.
Plans merger with Public National Bank and Trust 11 Ap 106
BANK FOR INTERNATIONAL SETTLEMENTS
Annual report on world economy 27 Je 78
BANKHEAD, TALLULAH
In Washington; activities; with Rayburn and Martin, p. 28 F 30
BANK OF THE MANHATTAN CO.
Merging with Chase to be Chase Manhattan; history 24 Ja 78
Merger with Chase National 11 Ap 106
Queens branch hold-up 18 Ap 26
BANKS AND BANKING
Chase National merging with Bank of the Manhattan Co. 24 Ja 78
National City merger with First National, new name First National City Bank of New York; largest U.S. banks 14 Mr 103
A.B.A meeting; worried over soaring mortgage debt 21 Mr 90
First National of Boston starts revolving credit on personal loans 4 Ap 92
"Urge to Merge"; Chase National-Bank of Manhattan; National City-First National; Bankers Trust-Public National 11 Ap 106
Queens hold-up, robbery of $305,243; FBI's Hoover urges armed guards, alarms 18 Ap 26
FRB applies expansion brake, boosts loan rediscount 25 Ap 94
BANNISTER, ROGER
Article in *The Listener* 17 Ja 48
Marriage to Moyra Jacobsson 20 Je 90
BAO DAI
Recognizes victory of Premier Diem in Saigon revolt 9 My 24
BARA, THEDA
Death of 18 Ap 104
BARAK, MOSHE
Hunger strike in Israel to force repeal ban on civil marriages, p. 4 Ap 63
BARBITURATES See Drugs
BARNACLES
Prevention by ultrasonic vibrations of ship's hull 30 My 58
BARNES, STANLEY
Urges repeal Miller-Tydings and McGuire fair trade amendments 23 My 90
BARON, ALEXANDER
The Golden Princess, rev. 24 Ja 90
BARR, JOHN
Replaces Avery as chairman Montgomery Ward, p. 23 My 88
BARRIE, J. M.
What Every Woman Knows, rev. 3 Ja 35
BARROS, ADHEMAR DE
Candidate in Brazil's October presidential elections, 27 Je 35
BARTHEL, THOMAS
Translates Easter Island's written language 11 Ap 67
BARTLE, H. ROE
Independent elected mayor of Kansas City, p. 11 Ap 25
BARUCH, BARNARD M.
Testifies at Senate investigation stock market 4 Ap 84
BASEBALL
Willie Mays tired of baseball, played all winter in Puerto Rico 24 Ja 58
Tucson Press Club names Cleveland's Pitcher Score Most Promising Rookie of the Year, p. 11 Ap 89
Gov. Knight makes base hit at opening Pacific Coast League, p. 18 Ap 53
Dodgers win ten straight games, finally defeated by Giants, 2 My 62
Detroit Tigers lead American League, hitting streak young Al Kaline, p. 9 My 63
Alston builds Brooklyn Dodgers into winning team, 23 My 74
Pitcher Gene Conley sparks Milwaukee Braves, p. 30 My 52
Bad week for Dodgers; defeated by Pittsburgh Pirates; Campanella's $9,500 doctor bills 6 Je 72

Stanky fired as manager St. Louis Cardinals, succeeded by Harry Walker, p. 13 Je 73
BASKETBALL
North Carolina State under Coach Case; beats Duke, p. 17 Ja 48
San Francisco Dons No. 2 team; Negro Bill Russell star player, p. 14 F 50
N.C.A.A. tournament; La Salle defeats West Virginia; Gola and Hundley, p. 21 Mr 73
BASSO, HAMILTON
The View from Pompey's Head, rev. 14 F 110
BATISTA, FULGENCIO
Presidential inauguration, p. 7 Mr 44
Agrees to amnesty for Cuban political prisoners and exiles 2 My 39
BATLLE BERRES, LUIS
Presidential inauguration, speech 14 Mr 42
BAUDOUIN, KING OF BELGIUM
First state visit to Belgian Congo 16 My 32
Welcomed in Leopoldville; speech 30 My 31
BAXTER, FRANK
Professor, TV celebrity, p. 11 Ap 95
Warns TV no substitute for reading as education medium 23 My 76
Clarifies stand on reading v. television (L) 13 Je 10
BAZIN, HERVÉ
Constance, rev. 14 F 114
BEACH, EDWARD L.
Run Silent, Run Deep, rev., p. 4 Ap 104
BEACONS
Radar beacon system approved for airports 28 F 54
BEALE STREET See Memphis, Tenn.
BEAN, ATHERTON
Named president International Milling Co.; sketch 31 Ja 80
BEAUMONT, TEX.
Disaster drill with Houston, p. 2 My 72
BEAUVOIR, SIMONE DE
All Men Are Mortal, rev., p. 7 F 82
BECK, DAVE
Signs Teamsters' contract with Ward's Avery, p. 11 Ap 100
Fails win master wage contract for all West trucking 20 Je 85
BEECH AIRCRAFT CORP.
Sales boom; new twin-engine models, D18s, p. 18 Ap 96
BEECHAM, SIR THOMAS
To conduct Houston Symphony 7 F 40
BELGIAN CONGO
Boom in Jungle; resources, exports; native tribes; Gov. Gen. Petillon; map; school, p. 16 My 32
King Baudouin visits 30 My 31
BELGIUM
Catholics riot in Brussels against government cut parochial-school subsidy 4 Ap 22
BELL, BERNARD I.
Blindness causes retirement from U. of Chicago; sketch, p. 17 Ja 53
BELL, MARILYN
Attacked by lamprey in Lake Ontario 9 My 42
BELL, OTHO
P.W. who refused repatriation to be released by Red China 27 Je 14
BELL AIRCRAFT CORP.
Describes new VTOL jet vertical take-off airplane 14 F 61
Shows XV-3 Convertiplane, p. 21 F 62
BELL AND HOWELL CO.
Pres. Percy backs tariff cuts on cameras, lenses 31 Ja 75
BELL TELEPHONE CO.
Success of Institute of Humanistic Studies for Executives 28 F 42
BELL TRADIC See Calculating Machines
BELL VTOL See under Airplanes
BELL XV-3 See under Airplanes
BENSON, EZRA
"Test" plan to export surplus butter in competitive world markets 24 Ja 20
Progress report on dairy products lower price supports, p. 25 Ap 94
BERCETHON See Rocking Chair Marathon
BERENSON, BERNARD
The Pursuit of "It": collection of paintings, sculpture, col. r.; career, p. 25 Ap 80, 81
BERGEN MALL See Shopping Centers
BERLIN OPERA See Opera Companies
BERLIN PHILHARMONIC See Orchestras
BERNARDES, ARTHUR DA SILVA
Death of 4 Ap 94
BERNIER, ROSAMOND
Discovers Picasso paintings in his sister's apartment 25 Ap 85
BERTHOIN, JEAN
Proposals for reform France's educational system, p. 23 My 78
BETHLEHEM STEEL CORP.
Homer opens iron ore operation in Marmora, Ont. 23 My 40
BETHUNE, MARY M.
Negro educator dies at 79; career, p. 30 My 44
BETTER BUSINESS BUREAUS
Of Denver, Chicago fight TV-radio "bait advertising" 7 Mr 98
BEVAN, ANEURIN
Attacks Churchill's H-bomb speech 14 Mr 33
Labor votes to omit from party councils, prelude to expulsion, p. 21 Mr 27
Expelled from Parliamentary Labor party; party "trial"; defense 28 Mr 33
National Executive votes to stay expulsion, p. 4 Ap 21
Apologizes to Attlee, assures of loyalty to party 11 Ap 29
Taken back into Labor party 9 My 33
Campaigns for elections, strong appeal to workers, p. 23 My 35
Pleads with Attlee to postpone resignation 20 Je 29
BHABHA, HOMI J.
Report on India's atomic program, p. 7 F 52
BHILS
Indian women uncover faces, receive *odhnis* head cloths from philanthropist, p. 21 F 40
BIBLE
Columnist "Simeon Stylites" on Devil's Favorite Biblical texts 9 My 41
Question of Jesus' kinship to "brothers" if Mary perpetual virgin 23 My 73
BIDDLE, ANTHONY J. DREXEL
My Philadelphia Father by daughter Cordelia Drexel Biddle, rev., p. 16 My 117
BIERMAN, HOWARD R.
Leukemia research, treatment, p. 3 Ja 36
BIONDO, FRANK JR.
Child takes family car, drives to grandmother's 25 Ap 26
BIRDS
Big Hunt Without Kills: bird watching, annual count for Audubon Society; American birds, col. r. 10 Ja 64
BIRTH CONTROL
All-India Congress of Family Planning; Rama Rau advises mass production contraceptives 17 Ja 34
BISHOP, JIM
The Day Lincoln Was Shot, rev. 31 Ja 84
BISMARK, COUNTESS (MONA WILLIAMS)
Son indicted for oil swindle 13 Je 92
BISSONNETTE, GEORGES
U.S. Roman Catholic priest expelled from Moscow, p. 14 Mr 52
BLACK, EUGENE
Proposes International Finance Corp. 25 Ap 94
BLACKBURN, DONALD
Blackburn's Headhunters, rev. 28 F 90
BLACK ROD CEREMONY
Opening of Britain's Parliament; Gentleman Usher, p. 20 Je 29
BLACKWELL, OKLA.
Hit by tornado, p. 6 Je 26
BLANCH, LESLIE
The Game of Hearts: Harriette Wilson's Memoirs, rev. 27 Je 93
BLAND, RICHARD
Pacifist mayor of Nelson resigns; objects to rifle-bearing R.A.F. escorting the Queen 4 Ap 21
BLANK, THEODORE
Appointed West German Defense Minister 20 Je 30
BLANKENSHIP, WILLIAM
15-year-old shot and killed by Bronx hoodlum Santana, p. 16 My 28
B.L.C. See Boundary Layer Control
BLINDNESS
Blind teacher Genevieve Caulfield's school for blind in Siam, p. 28 Mr 71
Caused by Nbwa fly, elimination campaign in French Equatorial Africa 27 Je 42
BLIZZARD, SAMUEL
Survey on typical Protestant parish minister 18 Ap 83
BLOM, ERIC
New edition *Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians*, rev., p. 10 Ja 42
BLOOD
Hulbert Harris dies of internal bleeding; given 20 gallons of blood 24 Ja 64
Hemophiliac Willie Cooke dies; received 400 pints of blood and plasma 7 F 48
The Biological Effects of Tobacco, rev., cuts down blood flow in limb-tips 13 Je 68
BLOUGH, ROGER M.
New chairman U.S. Steel succeeding Fairless; sketch, p. 16 My 98
BLYTON, ENID
Author Little Noddy books; play at London theater; sketch, p. 10 Ja 40
BOAT RACING
Navy defeated by Penn in Adams Cup race on Charles River 16 My 66
Cornell wins Intercollege Rowing Assn. Regatta over Washington, Penn; Yale defeats Harvard 27 Je 52
BOATS
Motor Boat Show; biggest, flashiest boats; inboard, outboard cruisers 24 Ja 84
Convertible boat-trailer-tent-pool, p. 7 Mr 98
BOBSLEDDING
World championship won by Switzerland's Franz Kapus at St. Moritz 7 F 32
BOEING AIRPLANE CO.
Wins Air Force contract for jet tankers KC-135s over Douglas, Lockheed 14 Mr 95
Commercial version of KC-135 jet tanker delayed 9 My 98
Speeds up production of B-52s, pushes KC-135 bomber, two supersonic fighters 6 Je 94
BOGART, HUMPHREY
Tenth anniversary marriage to Lauren Bacall 30 My 37
BOGGS, HALE
Originated $20 income tax cut 7 Mr 21
BOHROD, AARON
TIME cover of Gov. Knight 30 My 7
BOLOGNA, UNIVERSITY OF
U.S. graduate school of Johns Hopkins School of Advanced International Studies 7 Mr 50
BOLTON, FRANCES
Resolution to make rose national flower, p. 24 Ja 19
BOLTS
Titanium bolts for air frames, airplane engines 21 Mr 92
BOMBS See also Atomic bomb
Meier and Frank store explosion 25 Ap 25
Oliver Smith killed by bomb in car; wife and Victor Wolf charged with murder 2 My 24
BONDS, GOVERNMENT
Rush on U.S. savings bonds, giveaway chain letter scheme 31 Ja 80
BONNARD, PIERRE
Tugboat on the Seine in Albright Gallery's exhibit, col. r. 23 My 67
BONNET, HENRI
Leaves for France; kissed by Marlene Dietrich, p. 17 Ja 42
BONNET, THEODORE
Dutch, rev. 11 Ap 120
BONSAL, PHILIP W.
Nominated Ambassador to Colombia 14 F 18
BOOK ILLUSTRATIONS See Drawing—Book Illustrations
BOOKS
London *Times* Editor Haley's pointers on how to be well-read, enjoy reading 3 Ja 42
How writers live; economically middle class; ghostwriting demand 10 Ja 86
Old-fashioned bookstores dying; supermarket methods 21 F 86
Serious paperbacks; bestselling titles of Penguin, Anchor, others 4 Ap 106
Boom in recorded readings by authors; albums 2 My 104
Treasures in Folger Shakespeare Library 9 My 85
Stephen Potter's "The Art of Reviewmanship" 16 My 43
TV's Professor Baxter warns TV no substitute for reading; children's book list 23 My 76
Radio's *Invitation to Learning* great books discussion, 15th year 6 Je 104
Academic Freedom, rev. 28 Mr 70
Accident, rev. 18 Ap 116
Across the Roof of the World, rev. 28 F 90
Admiral Kimmel's Story, rev., ill. 17 Ja 94
Adventures in the Skin Trade and Other Stories, rev. 30 My 90
Alexandre Dumas, A Great Life in Brief, rev., p. 24 Ja 88
All Men Are Mortal, rev. 7 F 82
Alphabet and the Ancient Calendar, rev. 4 Ap 43
America at Mid-Century, rev. 13 Je 108
America's Needs and Resources: A New Survey, The U.S. in 1960 9 My 23
Analyze Yourself, rev. 6 Je 117
Anxiety and Stress, rev. 30 My 40
Apes, Angels & Victorians, rev. 11 Ap 122
Assignment to Catastrophe, Vol. II: The Fall of France, rev. 7 Mr 110
Australia—Aboriginal Paintings, col. r. 21 F 66
Bertie Wooster Sees It Through, rev. 7 Mr 118
Best Butter, rev. 21 Mr 104
Biological Effects of Tobacco, rev. 13 Je 68
Blackburn's Headhunters, rev. 28 F 90
Black Prince, rev. 24 Ja 92
Book of Beasts, rev., ill. 14 Mr 118
Breaking Wave, rev. 18 Ap 118
Captain Leaves His Ship, rev. 24 Ja 92
Chiang Kai-shek, rev. 28 Mr 104
Children of Light, rev. 28 F 92
Children of the Black-Haired People, rev. 25 Ap 117
Collected Poems by Edith Sitwell, rev. 17 Ja 98
Collected Stories of Isaac Babel, rev. 27 Je 94
Confidence-Man, rev. 7 Mr 114
Conquest by Man, rev. 14 Mr 116
Constance, rev. 14 F 114
Cornerstone, rev., p. 10 Ja 88
Coromandel!, rev. 28 Mr 102
Crime of Galileo, rev., ill. 18 Ap 114
Cypresses Believe in God, rev. 18 Ap 116
Das Kapital, new edition to be prepared by Khrushchev 24 Ja 26
Day Lincoln Was Shot, rev. ill. 31 Ja 84
Dictionary of Last Words, rev. 17 Ja 53
Dignity of Man, rev. 25 Ap 112
Dinner Party, rev. 20 Je 96
Dr. Johnson's Dictionary, rev. 18 Ap 84
Dutch, rev. 11 Ap 120
Eclogues by Virgil, Villon's $350 edition, col. d. 6 Je 88
Emigrants, rev. 25 Ap 112
False Witness; Matusow autobiography 14 F 21
Fellow Passenger, rev. 21 F 90
Flamingo Feather, rev. 14 Mr 120
Flower Girls, rev. 27 Je 93
Flying Saucers from Mars, rev., p. 14 F 112
Frauebogen, rev., p. 10 Ja 90
Fundamental Knowledge on Internationalism, Chinese Communist handbook sees extinction U.S. 7 Mr 27
Game of Hearts: Harriette Wilson's Memoirs, rev., d. 27 Je 93
Gentlemen, Start Your Engines, rev. 30 My 51
Ghost at Noon, rev. 24 Ja 88
Gift From the Sea, rev. 21 Mr 104
Golden Princess, rev. 24 Ja 90

Goodly Seed, rev. 17 Ja 96
Good Man is Hard to Find, and Other Stories, rev. 6 Je 114
Good Shepherd, rev. 28 Mr 102
Great Fair, rev. 25 Ap 114
Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians, rev. 10 Ja 42
Heroic Heart—The Diary & Letters of Kim Malthe-Bruun, rev. 9 My 118
Hidden River, rev. 11 Ap 120
History of Courting, rev., ill. 21 F 86
History of the Crusades, Vol. I: The First Hundred Years, rev., ill. 23 My 104
History of the English-Speaking Peoples by Churchill to be serialized by LIFE 25 Ap 41
His Very Self and Voice, rev., r. 3 Ja 72
Homecoming, rev. 24 Ja 92
Honor of Gaston Le Torch, rev. 7 Mr 110
Hound of Earth, rev. 21 F 90
How Not to Write a Play, rev. 6 Je 57
Human Society in Ethics and Politics, rev. 31 Ja 87
Hunting Wasp, rev. 27 Je 94
Impossible Marriage, rev. 4 Ap 104
Julius Caesar, rev. 20 Je 98
Laugh Till You Cry, rev. 18 Ap 120
Laurette, rev. 9 My 112
Lawrence of Arabia, A Biographical Enquiry, rev. 14 F 29
Les Escargots, rev., p. 13 Je 61
Lonely Sky, rev. 6 Je 114
Louis Napoleon and the Second Empire, rev. 2 My 108
Manuscript Poems of A. E. Housman, rev. 21 F 86
Metamorphoses, Humphries' trans., rev. 23 My 106
Mint, rev. 21 Mr 108
Miss Harriet Townshend, rev. 7 F 82
Moment Before the Rain, rev. 14 Mr 120
Most Contagious Game, rev. 28 Mr 106
Mother & Son, rev. 4 Ap 100
Moving Waters, rev. 6 Je 124
Murder of the Man Who Was "Shakespeare," rev. 13 Je 108
My Left Foot, rev. 9 My 52
My Nine Lives in the Red Army, rev. 18 Ap 120
My Philadelphia Father, rev. 16 My 117
My Spiritual Diary, rev. 7 Mr 56
Nectar in a Sieve, rev. 16 My 112
New Handbook on Hanging, rev. 7 F 86
New Image of Man, rev. 20 Je 96
New Men, rev. 21 F 90
Night of Time, rev. 9 My 116
Ninety and Nine, rev. 13 Je 112
Noble Savage: The Life of Paul Gauguin, rev., r. 31 Ja 84
No Country for Old Men, rev. 20 Je 100
Not Honour More, rev. 6 Je 120
No. 13, Bob, rev. 28 F 92
Oblomov, rev. 3 Ja 72
One Arm, rev. 3 Ja 76
One Man in His Time, rev. 18 Ap 120
Other Place, and Other Stories of the Same Sort, rev. 17 Ja 96
Passionate State of Mind, rev. 14 Mr 114
Place of Jackals, rev. 14 Mr 112
Public Philosophy, rev. 28 F 88
Recognitions, rev. 14 Mr 112
Republic of Letters, rev. 9 My 112
Rice-Sprout Song, rev. 25 Ap 117
Roosevelt Leadership: 1933-1945, rev. 11 Ap 118
Rough Winds of May, rev. 28 Mr 106
Run Silent, Run Deep, rev. 4 Ap 104
Russian Revolution, rev. 16 My 120
Seabury Series: Episcopal Church Sunday-school books, pamphlets 16 My 82
Secret River, rev. 6 Je 122
Selected Letters of Anton Chekhov, rev. 9 My 114
Self-Betrayed, rev. 14 F 112
Self Condemned, rev. 23 My 102
Seven Letters to Oscar Williams, rev. 30 My 90
Sincerely, Willis Wayde, rev. 28 F 88
Sir Henry, rev. 17 Ja 94
Sir Walter Scott, His Life and Personality, rev. 24 Ja 88
Solitary Singer, rev. 7 F 82
Somebody Up There Likes Me, rev. 14 Mr 77
Something of Value, rev. 2 My 108
Speak Truth to Power, rev. 20 Je 53
Still the Rice Grows Green, rev. 21 Mr 104
Television Plays, rev. 25 Ap 115
Television Dictionary/Handbook, TV terms 28 F 63
Thaw: Ehrenburg criticizes Soviet life 10 Ja 23
Theogony, Braque illustrates, r. 17 Ja 60
Tiger of the Snows, rev. 20 Je 100
Train of Powder, rev. 4 Ap 100
Trial, rev. 3 Ja 76
Trustino and the Maimed, and Other Irish Stories, rev. 20 Je 99
Tumult and the Shouting, rev. 11 Ap 126
Twelve Pictures, rev., d. 6 Je 118
U.S.A. Confidential: Lait and Mortimer lose libel suit by Neiman Marcus 16 My 51
Vagabond, rev. 21 F 92
Venture into Darkness, rev. 21 Mr 104
View From Pompey's Head, rev. 14 F 110
Viking Rocket Story, rev. 30 My 58
Way of a Pilgrim, rev. 3 Ja 84
We Shall March Again, rev. 13 Je 114
Why Johnny Can't Read—And What You Can Do About It, rev. 14 Mr 72; reply by Ruth Dunbar 20 Je 55
Women's Army Corps, rev., ill. 16 My 112
World of Love, rev. 17 Ja 96
Young Hitler I Knew, rev. 21 Mr 108
Young Lovers, rev. 6 Je 122
Young Sam Johnson, rev. 18 Ap 84

France

Modern French women novelists; sample books 14 F 108
Best-seller list topped by *Little World of Don Camillo* for ten years, others 25 Ap 56

BOOKSTORES
Old-fashioned bookstores dying; Kroch's largest in U.S.; supermarket methods 21 F 86

BOONE, JOEL T.
Resigns as director VA hospitals 21 F 37

BOOZ, E. G.
Bottle of "Old Cabin Whiskey" exhibited 21 Mr 38

BORGNINE, ERNEST
In *Violent Saturday*, rev.: career, p. 16 My 108

BORODIN, N. M.
Autobiography *One Man in His Time*, rev. 18 Ap 120

BOSCH, HIERONYMUS
Ecce Homo new acquisition Boston Museum of Fine Arts, col. r. 2 My 80

BOSTON, MASS.
New expressway through city, p. 24 Ja 15

BOSTON & MAINE RAILROAD
Taken over by the New Haven; ICC to investigate, route map 25 Ap 100

BOSTON DOGE See Horse Racing

BOSTON MARATHON See Running

BOSTON NEWSBOYS' SCHOLARSHIP FUND See Education—Scholarships

BOSTON ROPEWALK
Navy putting cordage factory on stand-by basis 9 My 96

BOTANY
Decker measures plant respiration 25 Ap 63

BOUCHER, FRANÇOIS
Drawing *Rivers and Streams*, r. 10 Ja 54

BOUNDARY LAYER CONTROL
To slow down jets' speed, diag. 18 Ap 57

BOURGUIBA, HABIB
Negotiates Tunisian settlement with Premier Faure, p. 2 My 30
Settlement of Tunisia protested, return postponed, p. 30 My 25
Return from exile, p. 13 Je 32

BOURJAILY, VANCE
The Hound of Earth, rev., p. 21 F 90

BOWEN, ELIZABETH
A World of Love, rev., p. 17 Ja 96

BOWMALL, LEO W.
Tallahassee *Capital Post* folds 6 Je 77

BOXING
Boston judge reports on Sanders' death after knockout, calls murder 24 Ja 56
Sugar Ray Robinson defeated by Tiger Jones, p. 31 Ja 42
Rocky Graziano's autobiography *Somebody Up There Likes Me*, rev. 14 Mr 77
N.C.A.A. championships: Louisiana State's Peele undefeated, Michigan State champion 11 Ap 89
Ad Wolgast dies at 67 in mental hospital, p. 25 Ap 77
Britain's Cockell battered by Mariano in world heavyweight title bout 30 My 51
N.Y. State Athletic Comm. Helfand's investigation; witnesses refuse to divulge gangster Carbo's role 6 Je 74
Lou Nova libel suit against sportswriter Flaherty and Hearst papers 13 Je 41
Bernard Gimbel resigns as board chairman Madison Square Garden, denies connection with Helfand investigation 20 Je 60

BRADDOCK, MRS. BESSIE
Reinstated as election candidate; sketch, p. 9 My 33

BRADSHAW, JIM
Reporter beaten up by Shawnee, Okla. sheriff, p. 13 Je 42

BRADY BROTHERS
Discovery, exploration sulphur deposits in Mexico's Tehuantepec 21 F 74

BRAIDWOOD, ROBERT
Discovers man's earliest village in Iraq 14 F 61

BRAIN
Hopeful substitutes for drastic brain operations for Parkinson's disease 21 Mr 45
Britton's theory on humans' large brain 25 Ap 66

BRAINWASHING See under Communist Party; Korean War—Prisons and Prisoners

BRANDO, MARLON
Wins Academy Award for best actor, p. 11 Ap 110

BRAQUE, GEORGES
Illustrates Hesiod's *Theogony*, r. 17 Ja 60

BRAUER, JERALD C.
Dean U. of Chicago's Federated Theological Faculty, p. 18 Ap 80

BRAZIL
Export-Import Bank loan 21 F 32
Oil strike near Madeira river; Petrobras monopoly 28 Mr 44
President Café Filho's state visit to Portugal 2 My 42
Senate kills bill to permit oil concessions to private firms 11 Ap 40

Political conditions
Gov. Kubitschek of Minas Gerais presidential candidate 21 F 30
Press exposes Café Filho-Quadros deal 18 Ap 48
Scandal subsides; new Finance Minister Whitaker 25 Ap 36
Adhemar de Barros candidate for October presidential election 27 Je 35

BREAD
U.S. faces shortage strong-gluten wheat demanded by bakers 30 My 80

BREECH, ERNEST R.
Becomes board chairman Ford Motor Co. 7 F 76

BRELAND, KELLER B.
Animal psychologist; training method; "I.Q. Zoo" 28 F 54

BRENNAN, RAY
Charges of impersonating federal employee dropped 31 Ja 58

BRENTANO, HEINRICH VON
West Germany's Foreign Minister: sketch, p. 20 Je 33

BRETSCHER, WILLY
Editor Switzerland's *Neue Zürcher Zeitung*, p. 7 F 80

BRICKER AMENDMENT
Senate hearings completed; Bricker willing postpone 23 My 25

BRIDGEMAN, WILLIAM
Autobiography *The Lonely Sky*, rev. 6 Je 114

BRISTOL, VA.
Rejects Fazzini's sculpture commissioned for high school, r. 28 F 58

BRITISH BROADCASTING CORP.
Controversy over religious TV play 23 My 73
Program tribute to Ben Lyon and Bebe Daniels 27 Je 36

BRITISH EUGENICS SOCIETY
Work of: plan for more children of better breed 17 Ja 62

BRITISH MALAYA
Buildup of forces to combat Communists 7 F 25
Singapore elections, British experiment towards self-government 11 Ap 34
Singapore student murdered by Communists; terror campaign, Red infiltrators in Chinese schools 2 My 92
Communist "general strike" in Singapore protesting leaders' arrests fails 27 Je 29

BRITISH MOTOR TRADE ASSN.
Penalizes retailer for price cutting 7 Mr 96

BRITISH OVERSEAS AIRWAYS CORP.
Wants to buy U.S.-built planes 24 Ja 79

BRITISH WEST INDIES
Princess Margaret visits, Trinidad banquet, p.; British hopes for federation 14 F 33
Federation discussions; immigration agreement 28 Mr 42

BRITTON, SYDNEY W.
Theory on why humans walk on two legs, have large brains, p. 25 Ap 66

BROADY, JOHN G.
Private detective indicted for wiretapping 16 My 27

BROOKLYN COLLEGE
Liberal arts undergraduate program for adults 7 Mr 51

BROOKLYN EAGLE
Newspaper Guild strike for wage increase; suspends publication 28 F 52
Closes "forever" on 47th day strike; disputes with union 28 Mr 59
No buyers in sight; Guild claims $750,000 in severance, vacation pay 25 Ap 72
Auctions off equipment; Guild's court appeal for severance pay rejected, to sue 23 My 60
Guild still picketing, p.; claims secret plans for revival 20 Je 74

BROOKS, OVERTON
Pushed passage of pork-barrel Public Works Bill 27 Je 15

BROTHELS See Prostitution

BROWDER, RAISSA I. B.
Death of 17 Ja 90

BROWN, CHRISTY
Spastic's autobiography *My Left Foot*, rev., written with left foot, p. 9 My 52

BROWN, STANLEY L.
Becomes president Park and Tilford Distillers Corp. 21 F 78

BROWNELL, HERBERT
Committee's antitrust laws report 11 Ap 100
Request for wire-tap authority considered by House committee 16 My 27
Justice Dept. files antitrust charges against publishers and trade associations 23 My 59
Hits ban on photographers in court 20 Je 77

BROWN UNIVERSITY
President Wriston announces retirement; achievements 11 Ap 46

BRUN, GEORGE
Record *The Ballad of Davy Crockett* 16 My 46

BRYN MAWR HOSPITAL See Hospitals

BRYSON, LYMAN
Invitation to Learning's 15th year 6 Je 104

BUCHMAN, FRANK
Critical report on Moral Re-Armament by Church of England Social and Industrial Council, p. 14 F 40
Church of England Assembly debates report on M.R.A. 28 F 34

BUDDHISM See Religion—Buddhism

BUFFET, BERNARD
Heads list ten top post-war French painters in critic Charensol's poll, r. 21 Mr 82
BUGAS, JOHN
Presents Ford's counter-offer to guaranteed annual wage, p. 6 Je 92
BUILDING
Home-building reached "plateau" warns National Industrial Conference Board 25 Ap 94
France
Government report on backward conditions; "Operation Million" refused by architects 10 Ja 19
Russia
Moscow's skyscrapers start disintegrating; Krushchev condemns, orders construction concrete housing 10 Ja 22
BUILDING MATERIALS
Cement industry riding construction boom; firms, new processes, products 7 Mr 95
BULGANIN, NIKOLAI A.
Appointed Premier replacing Malenkov 21 F 19
New Premier: Marshal of the Soviet Union, sketch, p. 21 F 20
Cabinet appointments, new posts 14 Mr 41
"Positive attitude to great-power conference" 4 Ap 14
Questioned by Western correspondent on parley at the summit 2 My 33
To meet with other Big Four leaders, p. 23 My 22
In Warsaw sets up NATO type Eastern European defense, p. 23 My 31
Visits Tito, p. 6 Je 28
Signs agreement with Tito; neutrality toast, p. 13 Je 28
BULLS See Cattle
BULLS, STOCKMARKET
Great bull market, cov., chart 10 Ja 72
BUNDELL, MICHAEL
Wins vote of confidence on multiracial government for Kenya, sketch, p. 28 Mr 39
BURDICK, USHER L.
Congressman attacks colleagues for not mentioning expense accounts, p. 14 Mr 28
BURETH, PAUL
Priest in French Equatorial Africa; showmanship, fund-raising, p. 28 Mr 64
BURKE, ARLEIGH A.
Named Chief of Naval Operations 6 Je 24
An Admiral's 31-Knot Career; p. 6 Je 25
BURLINGTON MILLS
Changes name to Burlington Industries Inc. 14 F 91
BURMA
U Nu confers in Indonesia with Colombo Powers on Afro-Asian conference 10 Ja 22
Red China's cultural mission visits Rangoon Zoo 7 F 18
BURNS, ARTHUR
Warns overconfidence generates speculative booms, p. 27 Je 78
BURNS
Hypnosis treatment 7 F 48
BURRA, EDWARD J.
English watercolorist: Boston exhibit; Garden of Gethsemane, r. 30 My 72
BUSES
Metropolitan Transit; horsecar management in expressway age; New York, Chicago examples 18 Ap 96
"Portal" bus cuts time surface to coal mine 30 My 78
BUSINESS AND INDUSTRY
See also Corporations; Stock market
Improving; unemployment down, buying high, production up 3 Ja 56
Business in 1954: bull market on good foundation; industry growth; bull, cov., chart 10 Ja 72
Upturn reflected in record auto production, fourth-quarter earnings 31 Ja 74
Good news; record year-end earnings 7 F 73
Quickened pace in January 14 F 90
Breaking records in car production, construction 21 F 70
Outlook next six months; estimated rise business outlays, consumer spending 21 Mr 88
Spring upswing; sales up; peak wages, chart 4 Ap 84
Upsurge shows in earnings reports, boom still rolling 18 Ap 94
FRB applies expansion brake; First National City Bank predicts decline in cars, steel 25 Ap 94
Secy. Weeks predicts best year based on first-quarter record 25 Ap 94
Hiring the Handicapped: matter of good business 25 Ap 96
U.S. economy "in the pink"; 1955 may be best year 9 My 22
Corporation earnings 27.2% over 1954; less-than-hoped-for reports 9 My 94
U.S. v. Private Industry: Government is getting out of business; plant shutdowns 9 My 96
Boom accelerating; income, construction, steel production at new high 16 My 94
Industrial commodity prices economic barometer; Commerce index shows stability 23 My 88
If Peace Comes: its effects on the economy; meaning of cut in defense spending 23 My 89
Rise in production; some "leveling off" expected 30 My 76
New heights in employment, stock market 20 Je 80
Arthur Burns warns against overconfidence, speculative boom 27 Je 78
Industrial Dispersal: better defense and better business: plant relocation 27 Je 80
Management
Executive Trappings: who rates the rugs and when 24 Ja 80
Institute of Humanistic Studies for Executives, Bell Telephone experiment 28 F 42
Dr. Page warns executives on crackups with promotions; advice 28 Mr 95
Rea reports correcting own executive faults with aid of psychologist 11 Ap 104
Private planes for businessmen-flyers, 18 Ap 96
BUTLER, LANDON
Commodity speculator sued on sale nonexistent soybeans; attempt corner market 4 Ap 90
BUTLER, PAUL
"Chamber of Smears" poster display attacking Nixon, r., p. 24 Ja 12
Opinion Mrs. Eisenhower's health reason President not to seek re-election; Republicans blast 21 Mr 15
California tour, insulted at Fresno convention Democratic Council 4 Ap 18
Strategy meeting after governors' conference; Shivers challenges on "loyalty" move 16 My 26
Texas tour, widens Democratic party split; Shivers Democrats boycott, p. 27 Je 16
BUTLER, RICHARD A. ("RAB")
Drastic measures to offset slipping into red, p. 7 Mr. 38
Presents budget to Commons, outlines Tories' achievements 2 My 29
Campaigns for elections; blasts Bevan, p. 23 My 35
BUTTER
Benson's plan to export surplus in competitive world markets protested by foreign countries 24 Ja 20
Mission to India to promote market for rancid butter similar to native *ghee* 14 F 20
Government purchases cut by 45% under lower price supports; giveaway cut stocks 25 Ap 94
BYRD, HARRY C. ("CURLY")
Low standards of U. of Maryland under presidency, p. 31 Ja 66
BYRD, HARRY F.
Attacks Johnson's $20 tax cut compromise, votes against bill, p. 28 Mr 17
Reply to Mitchell's warning to Southern Democrats 2 My 21
BYRNES, JAMES F.
Answers Mitchell's warning 2 My 21
BYRON, GEORGE GORDON, LORD
His Very Self and Voice, rev., r. 3 Ja 72

C

CADART, JEAN
Les Escargots, rev. 13 Je 61
CAFÉ FILHO, JOÃO
Political deal with Governor Quadros 18 Ap 48
State visit to Lisbon, p. 9 My 42
CAFFERY, JEFERSON
Eisenhower pays tribute to retiring diplomat 14 Mr 27
CAIN, HARRY P.
Criticizes new security standards 14 F 19
Kempton urges A.D.A. award for stand on security 21 F 28
CALCULATING MACHINES
Weather Bureau to test I.B.M.'s new 701 Electronic Data Processing Machine 7 F 72
Bell TRADIC small, light electronic computer 21 Mr 68
IBM's Model 702; other calculators, punch card press, Cardatype; Pres. Watson, cov., cartoon 28 Mr 81
Electronic Inconumerator 11 Ap 106
CALDWELL, JOHN C.
Still The Rice Grows Green, rev. 21 Mr 104
CALIFORNIA
Governor Knight's inauguration, p. 10 Ja 13
State Supreme Court upholds firing clerk in drug laboratory on Communist membership 31 Ja 16
G.O.P. luncheon for Nixon in Los Angeles; Gov. Knight declines 28 Mr 19
Democratic Council convention; Graves insults Natl. Chairman Butler 4 Ap 18
Outbreak of polio cases following inoculations of Salk vaccine from Cutter Labs 9 My 49
Supreme Court reverses opinion on planted microphone evidence 16 My 27
Gov. Goodwin Knight, cov.; politics, administration 30 My 16
CALIFORNIA, UNIVERSITY OF
Student panel of minority group members, p. 6 Je 51
CALIFORNIA INSTITUTE TECHNOLOGY
Lee DuBridge president, cov.; faculty, research; typical students, cartoon 16 My 68
Campus, laboratories, faculty, col. p. 16 My 69
CAMBODIA
King Norodom's referendum on independence 21 F 27
Norodom abdicates in favor of father Suramarit 14 Mr 38
Norodom visits India, talks with Nehru 28 Mr 40
CAMERAS
Percy backs tariff cuts despite rise in imports 31 Ja 75
Herald Tribune's wide-angle Camerama; Chicago *Tribune's* "mystery" camera, $25 panorama 23 My 59
CAMERON, ANGUS
Publishes *False Witness* by Matusow 14 F 22
CAMINITO, SANTO
1941 murder confession forced by police trick; wins new trial 23 My 25
CAMPANELLA, ROY
$9,500 doctor bills; Dodgers president refuses pay 6 Je 72
CAMPBELL, "BIG JIM"
Chief of British Railwaymen, p. 17 Ja 32
CAMPBELL, CHESSER
Made president and trustee Chicago *Tribune* by McCormick's will 18 Ap 58
CAMPBELL, JOSEPH
Senate confirms for Comptroller General 28 Mr 17
CANADA
See also Cities, Provinces by name
Army
2nd Battalion, Queen's Own Rifles returns from Korean service 2 My 36
Defenses
DEW, radar detection Yukon to Greenland 21 F 32
Defense Budget, largest appropriation to R.C.A.F. 20 Je 35
Economic conditions
Optimistic report for 1954 3 Ja 29
Finances
Budget deficit forecast for 1955; tax-reduction program 18 Ap 46
Foreign policy
Pearson states Canada will remain neutral if U.S. defends Matsu, Quemoy 4 Ap 32
Foreign relations
United States
Retiring U.S. Vice Consul Tinker writes of anti-Americanism 17 Ja 40
Joint defense project DEW started 21 F 32
Pearson on interdependence in foreign policy 28 Mr 16
Dulles visits, outlines policy in Far East 28 Mr 42
St. Lawrence Seaway: project under construction, map, col. p. 6 Je 40
Immigration and Emigration
38% down due to Europe's economic comeback, immigrants' hard luck stories 23 My 39
Parliament
Foreign policy debate, Pearson attacked on neutrality issue 4 Ap 32
Political conditions
St. Laurent's plan for Senate appointments postponed; appointment of Father Lévesque vetoed by archbishop 7 F 26
Tory victory in Ontario provincial elections, Premier Frost re-elected 20 Je 35
CANADIAN OIL COMPANIES, LTD.
Pres. Rea corrects own executive faults with aid of psychologist 11 Ap 104
CANADIAN PACIFIC RAILWAY CO.
Crump elected president; empire 16 My 38
CANBERRA TIMES
Music critic reviews unplayed work by Sydney Symphony 21 Mr 62
CANCER
Quack cures, sample cases reported by Horton 28 F 38
Removal of pituitary gland aids breast cancer victims, Ray's technique 16 My 60
Lung cancer tie-in with smoking, Hammond's report to A.M.A.; Wynder on larynx cancer tie-in with smoking, drinking 13 Je 67
Wynder's *The Biological Effects of Tobacco*, rev. 13 Je 68
CANNON, CLARENCE
Plan to cut Dixon-Yates fund defeated, p. 27 Je 15
CANNON, JOHN K.
Death of 24 Ja 84
CAO DAI See Religion—French Indo China
CAPEHART, HOMER E.
Appears on TV show as Roman senator, p. 21 Mr 38
Blasts Fulbright's investigation stock market 28 Mr 80
Amendment to restore Administration housing program defeated 20 Je 19
CAPITAL GAINS TAX See Taxation
CAPOTE, TRUMAN
Play *House of Flowers*, rev. 10 Ja 34
CAPP, AL
Feud with cartoonist Fisher; TV franchise challenged on pornography, p. 14 F 76
Withdraws as stockholder Massachusetts Bay Telecaster 28 F 49
CAPS
Senate investigation Lev's cap contracts with Armed Services, p. 20 Je 86
CARBO, FRANKIE
Murder, Inc. gangster; witnesses refuse divulge role in boxing racket, p. 6 Je 74
CARIBBEAN FEDERATION
Agreement reached 28 Mr 42
CARMICHAEL, JAMES V.
President Scripto, Inc.; sketch 7 F 78
CARNEY, ROBERT B.
Revealed as source news U.S. expected Chinese Reds to attack Matsu Apr. 15-30, p. 11 Ap 21
Rear Adm. Arleigh Burke named to succeed as Chief of Naval Operations 6 Je 24
CAROL, EX-KING OF RUMANIA
Son Mircea gets legal recognition 21 F 24
CARPETS
Executive Trappings: who rates the rugs and when 24 Ja 80

Plastic protective spray 14 F 98
Industry slump; Lees, others re-tooling to use synthetic and cotton fibers 28 F 80
CARBONADE, U.S.S.
Inshore Fire Support Ship replacing old LSMR; spacious quarters for crew; bunk, p. 6 Je 24
CARTELS See Trusts, Industrial
CARTER, HODDING
Protests amendment to abolish Mississippi public schools, keep segregation 3 Ja 42
Battles both extremes in school desegregation issue 16 My 50
CARTOONS
See also Comic strips; Moving Pictures—Cartoon
"A Slow Boat to China"; Eden rows Dulles 7 F 18
Psychiatric theories of Jung, Freud, Adler 14 F 63
George Clark's "The Neighbors" 21 Mr 60
Lichtenstein's "Grin and Bear It" shifted from San Francisco *Chronicle* to *Call-Bulletin* 25 Ap 71
On British election campaign 30 My 21
CARTWRIGHT, HERBERT Y., JR.
Defeated by George Clough for Mayor of Galveston 23 My 26
CARUSO, ENRICO
Family win suit against M-G-M 6 Je 46
CARY, JOYCE
Not Honour More, rev. 6 Je 120
CASE, CLIFFORD
Rallies G.O.P. Senators to express confidence in Eisenhower 9 My 19
CASE, EVERETT
Development North Carolina State basketball team 17 Ja 48
CASSA PER IL MEZZOGIORNO
World Bank loans $70 million 13 Je 89
CASSITY, JOHN
Explains blackballing Ladejinsky as security risk 10 Ja 12
CASTLES
Schloss purchased by Hamburg's Thedestrasse high school, p. 23 My 76
CATHEDRAL OF ST. JOHN THE DIVINE
62 years old, two-thirds completed; James Fitch's suggestions for completing in modern style, p. 3 Ja 67
CATHEY, SAM M.
Blind judge wins "Handicapped Man of Year" trophy 6 Je 22
CATHOLIC CHURCH, ROMAN
Dr. Kane's report to Catholic Sociological Society: Catholics staying in lower middle class 10 Ja 60
Vatican orders British Catholics quit Council of Christians and Jews 10 Ja 62
Priests debate with psychiatrists on guilt at McAuley Psychiatric Clinic, p. 28 F 34
Maryknoll Sisters; Mother Mary Columba, cov.; revival monasticism; nuns' garb, col. p. 11 Ap 76
Purity Crusaders' Marilyke tags approving girls' dresses 27 Je 64
Argentina
Perón's latest step in feud, legalized prostitution 10 Ja 30
Denounces Perón's campaign; government cut in school subsidies, arrests 4 Ap 32
Holy Thursday marchers defy Perón, p.; Perón recalls Vatican envoy 18 Ap 46
Perón dismisses Catholic commerce minister; religious instruction in government schools banned 25 Ap 36
Perón's May Day speech tells workers avoid violence; priest jailed 9 My 42
Perón continues war; jailings; tax exemptions abolished 23 My 42
Perón followers mob Buenos Aires Cathedral; Perón suspends outdoor religious activities; Catholics defy 20 Je 35
Perón's war against Church ends in revolt 27 Je 30
Belgium
Riot in Brussels against government cut parochial-school subsidy, p. 4 Ap 22
Canada
Archbishop Roy vetoes political appointment of Father Lévesque 7 F 28
China
Excommunication of Msgr. Li Wei-Kwang for aiding bogus "Catholic Church" 28 Mr 65
France
Priest Henri Dubois excommunicated for heresy; rejected dogma of Assumption 31 Ja 37
Great Britain
Protests BBC TV with non-Catholic dogma; director's apology denounced by Protestants 23 My 73
Italy
Priest and judge find man not guilty of murder in killing sick wife 28 Mr 64
The Crime of Galileo, rev., controversy with Church over astronomy theory, p. 18 Ap 114
Mexico
Government hostility lessening, religious rebirth 9 My 55
Philippine Islands
Bans ballet students from Manila girls' schools 27 Je 64
Russia
U.S. priest Bissonnette expelled from Moscow 14 Mr 52
Italian Jesuit Leoni's ten-year ordeal in prison camps, p. 13 Je 76
Spain
Strict rulings for G.I.s; "mixed marriages" only with church approval 10 Ja 21
Archconservative Cardinal Segura in trouble with Vatican 28 Mr 64
CATTLE
Battle between hunters and ranchers in Texas over marauding hounds, p. 10 Ja 14
Danciger pays $100,000 for one-third interest in Prince 105 SAF Black Angus bull, p. 7 F 76
CAULFIELD, GENEVIEVE
School for blind children in Siam; own blindness, p. 28 Mr 71
CAUTERY
Searing skin with burning wormwood leaves, treatment in Communist China 21 Mr 45
CEPALU, JEROME
Trout fisherman banned from further fishing at Milwaukee *Sentinel's* sport show, p. 18 Ap 66
CELLINI, PICO
Discovers early painting of Madonna in Rome church, col. r. 16 My 88
CELLS
Theory stress causes deterioration of cells in chain reaction 31 Ja 41
CEMENT
Stocks up; industry riding construction boom; new processes, cement products 7 Mr 95
CENSORSHIP
Books
Horror comic clean-up begun 10 Ja 38
New York comic book censorship law; protested by publishers 16 My 50
Moving Picture
Widening rift between Hollywood Production Code and Legion of Decency 30 My 84
Press
Commerce Department restrictions on exporting non-classified information 10 Ja 36
New Pentagon blackout; reporters protest "gag rule" 18 Ap 58
Court ruled defendant has no right to private trial in Cleveland vice case 25 Ap 72
Pentagon news "brownout" protested by reporters; Eisenhower defines information policy 9 My 78
Secret specifications fighter F-100 printed in Japan's *Aireview*, "security breach" 13 Je 41
Brownell hits ban on news photographers in court 20 Je 77
Spain
Proposed law government approve editors in chief; New York *Times* coverage banned, p. 3 Ja 32
CENTRAL AMERICA
Nicaragua's President challenges Costa Rica's President to duel; revolutions, map 24 Ja 31
Pan American Highway Congress reports gaps in Laredo-to-Panama highway, map 14 Mr 42
Panama invited to join Organization of Central American states 13 Je 37
CENTRAL PARK
Aerial col. p. 28 Mr 25
CEREBRAL PALSY
Dublin spastic Christy Brown's *My Left Foot* 9 My 52
CERF, BENNETT
Panelist TV *What's My Line?* 4 Ap 64
CESSNA AIRCRAFT CO.
Sales boom; company planes, new twin-engine; Cessna 180, p. 18 Ap 96
CEYLON
Prime Minister Sir John Kotelawala confers with Colombo Powers 10 Ja 22
A Member Poses A Question: Kotelawala's speech at Bandung conference 2 My 28
CHAMBERLAIN, ELSIE
Minister elected chairman Britain's Congregational Union, p. 6 Je 65
CHAMBERLAIN, VIVIAN
Dies of muscular dystrophy, with stricken brother and sister, p. 10 Ja 50
CHAMBERLIN, WILLIAM H.
Freeman article on socialism in Europe 3 Ja 19
CHAMBERS, KATHERINE P.
Study of gifted pupils, p. 17 Ja 56
CHANDLER, ALBERT ("HAPPY")
Glad-hand campaign for governor of Kentucky, p. 11 Ap 25
CHANG, EILEEN
The Rice-Sprout Song, rev. 25 Ap 117
CHANLER, THEODORE
Première opera *The Pot of Fat* 23 My 62
CHAPELS See under Churches
CHAPIN, SELDEN
Named Ambassador to Iran 6 Je 25
CHAPLAINS
Memorial plaque for 305 chaplains died in U.S. wars 16 My 82
CHARDIN, JEAN
Minneapolis Inst. buys *The Attributes of the Arts*, col. r. 24 Ja 72
CHARITY
See also Philanthropy
New tax exemptions 3 Ja 34
CHARLES, PRINCE
To receive part of education outside home 23 My 47
With sister and pet Corgis, p. 13 Je 38
CHARLOTTE, N.C. OBSERVER
Sold to Knight chain 10 Ja 36
CHARTS
Population Rise: since 1910 10 Ja 11
Super Market: stock market 1920 to 1955 10 Ja 72
New Boom: industrial, steel production 4 Ap 84
Military manpower, planes, ships; U.S., Russia, NATO, China, satellites 9 My 29
Taxes: Who Pays What 16 My 23
United Nations: organizations, powers, agencies 27 Je 22
CHASE, MARY ELLEN
Smith College professor retires; sketch, p. 27 Je 57
CHASE MANHATTAN BANK
Founded by merger Chase National and Bank of the Manhattan 11 Ap 106
CHASE NATIONAL BANK
Merging with Bank of the Manhattan Co.; Chairman McCloy 24 Ja 78
Becomes Chase Manhattan 11 Ap 106
CHAYEFSKY, PADDY
Television Plays, rev. 25 Ap 115
CHEKHOV, ANTON
The Selected Letters of Anton Chekhov, p. 9 My 114
CHESS
Air-mail match won by Kronach, Bavaria team 16 My 65
CHEVROLET
Polk & Co. reports tops Ford in 1954 car registration; Ford protests 14 Mr 98
CHIANG KAI-SHEK
Agreement with U.S. on evacuation Tachens, p. 14 F 17
Talks with Dulles, gets no promise U.S. defense Quemoy, Matsu, p. 14 Mr 25
Hahn's *Chiang Kai-Shek*, rev. 28 Mr 104
President of Nationalist China; economic reforms on Formosa, military buildup; sketch, cov. 18 Ap 32
Robertson, Radford explain new U.S. policy 9 My 18
CHIANG KAI-SHEK, MME.
Influence in political affairs waning; with husband, p. 18 Ap 32
CHICAGO
Mayoralty campaign; contenders Kennelly, Daley, Merriam, p. 3 Ja 16
Expressway under construction, p. 24 Ja 17
Primaries: Democratic machine defeats Kennelly, nominates Daley; Republicans nominate Merriam for mayor 7 Mr 22
Ground broken for "glass cities" apartments 4 Ap 90
Democratic victory; Richard Daley elected mayor, Morris Sachs city treasurer 18 Ap 27
Controversy over Ferguson trust fund for city art monuments 13 Je 82
CHICAGO, UNIVERSITY OF
Bernard Iddings Bell retires as Episcopal Representative 17 Ja 53
Lawrence Kimpton's work as chancellor; plans to solve suspect B.A. degree 24 Ja 52
Federated Theological Faculty installs first permanent dean 18 Ap 80
CHICAGO ART INSTITUTE See Art—Museums
CHICAGO DAILY NEWS
Editorial on Big Four conference "at the summit" 23 My 27
CHICAGO TRIBUNE
Editor and publisher Robert R. McCormick dies; political views, history 11 Ap 53
McCormick's will leaves management to top three executives 18 Ap 58
Picture of Kentucky Derby by "mystery" camera 23 My 59
CHIDLAW, BENJAMIN W.
Chief of Air Defense Command retires, succeeded by Partridge 13 Je 25
CHIEFS OF STAFF See United States—Armed Services
CHILDREN
Three-year-old with amputated leg, foot, hand wears artificial limbs, p. 17 Ja 47
Teacher Chambers' study gifted pupils; schools neglect 17 Ja 56
Seven-year-old jailed for immorality 17 Ja 67
BBC debate on children and God 31 Ja 37
Eight-year-old drives family car to visit grandmother; police chase 25 Ap 26
France
15% of parents still use cat-o-nine-tails for beatings 31 Ja 21
Great Britain
Eugenics Society's plan to pick promising children, encourage their parents to have more 17 Ja 62
Mysterious illness traced to lead poisoning from battery cases burned as fuel 21 F 38
Siam
Genevieve Caulfield's school for the blind in Bangkok, p. 28 Mr 71
CHILE
New tax law for U.S. copper companies 16 My 38
CHIMPANZEES
Britton's study to learn why humans walk on hind legs, have large brains; theories; Bonga, p. 25 Ap 66
CHINA
Communist medical program; use of ancient medicinal herbs, acupunture 21 Mr 45
The Yalta Story; Roosevelt's bargain with Stalin 28 Mr 29
Hahn's *Chiang Kai-Shek*, rev. 28 Mr 104

Chiang Kai-Shek, president of Nationalists on Formosa, cov. economic reforms, military buildup, col. map 18 Ap 32

Economic conditions

Widespread famine due to floods, drought 13 Je 35

Foreign relations

Reds bomb Tachen Islands, seize Yikiang; Nationalists bomb Red Coast, map 31 Ja 19
Chou En-lai refuses U.N. invitation to Formosa cease-fire talks; accuses U.S. of aggression 14 F 26
Reds' opium production tripled, deliberate trade, smuggling 21 Mr 18

Burma

Good-will cultural mission 7 F 18

Great Britain

Britain urges to join U.N. cease-fire negotiations 7 F 18
Reds charge with responsibility crash of plane carrying Red delegates to Bandung 25 Ap 30

India

Nehru accepts gifts from Reds; questions, maps; "People's China" 17 Ja 34

Indonesia

Agreement on dual nationality of overseas Chinese 2 My 27

Tibet

Red China-Tibet highway completed 10 Ja 24

United States

Hammarskjold reports on Peking mission to get release of U.S. airmen 24 Ja 11
U.S. not to defend Tachen Island; Eisenhower clarifies Formosa defense 31 Ja 11
Hammarskjold reports on condition of prisoners; invitations to families to visit China 31 Ja 12
Dulles states Tachens of no strategic value, U.S. will not defend 31 Ja 19
U.S. withdraws military advisers from Tachens, pressures Chiang withdraw civilians and garrison 31 Ja 20
Formosa resolution asserts strong U.S. leadership 7 F 9
Formosa resolution; Eisenhower signs 7 F 9
Congress approves Formosa resolution 7 F 13
Chiang exacts U.S. promise to defend Quemoy, Matsu; Chou coupled with demand for U.N. seating to discuss U.S. aggression 14 F 17
MIGs attack U.S. planes over Yellow Sea 14 F 26
U.S. Seventh Fleet evacuation of Tachen Islands 21 F 23
Dulles clarifies U.S. position on Quemoy, Matsu; warns Communists 28 F 9
Dulles noncommital on defense Quemoy, Matsu, dims Nationalist hopes 14 Mr 25
Reds expected hit Matsu April 15-30; three alternatives, map 4 Ap 13
Eisenhower under pressure for definite statement on Quemoy, Matsu; Adm. Carney's statement 11 Ap 21
U.S. military, economic aid to Chiang on Formosa 18 Ap 32
Red China's military buildup opposite Quemoy, Formosa; Robertson-Radford mission 2 My 19
Communists willing to confer on Formosa; U.S. welcomes peace effort, condition Free China participate; Nationalists reject 2 My 19
U.S. middle road between war and appeasement; responds to Chinese Reds' peace talk 9 My 17
Eisenhower on talking cease-fire with Reds "Chicoms" 9 My 17
U.S. Sabre jets attacked by MIGs, down two; Red protest to U.N. 23 My 39
Chou En-lai offers negotiate Formosa issue 30 My 26
Four U.S. airmen released, answer newsmen on brainwashing, trial 13 Je 23
To release three of 21 American P.W.s who refused repatriation 27 Je 14

Political conditions

Kuomintang General Wei defects to Reds 28 Mr 40
Nationalist Defense Ministry official Pao Chi-huang gets death sentence for corruption 17 Ja 37
Top Red Kao Kang expelled from party, commits suicide 18 Ap 42
M.I.T. survey on scientists under Red regime 9 My 104
Attempt by "religious sects" to overthrow Red government, plotters sentenced to death 27 Je 25

CHIRICO, GIORGIO, DE
The Anguish of Departure in Albright Gallery's exhibit, col. r. 23 My 70

CHLORPROMAZINE See Drugs

CHOU EN-LAI
Welcomes visiting U.N.'s Hammarskjold 17 Ja 30
Hammarskjold reports discussions on release of U.S. airmen 24 Ja 11
Denounces Eisenhower's suggestion U.N. settle hostilities around Formosa, p. 7 F 18
Refuses U.N. invitation cease-fire talk, demands Red China seating in U.N. to discuss U.S. aggression 14 F 17, 26
Confers with Nasser, Nehru in Rangoon enroute to Afro-Asian conference 25 Ap 28
Bandung statement, offer to confer with U.S. on Formosa; U.S. reply 2 My 19
At Bandung conference; speech offers negotiate with U.S. on Far East tension; wins over delegates 2 My 26
Offers negotiate with U.S. on Formosa issue 30 My 26

CHRISTIAN, LINDA
Refuses return jewels gifts from Schlesinger in suit by Van Cleef & Arpels 21 F 34
Divorces Tyrone Power 16 My 93

CHRISTIAN ACTION
Criticizes Dulles' speech on Matsu, Quemoy defense 14 Mr 31

CHRISTIAN SCIENCE MONITOR
Editorial on Big Four meeting "at summit" 23 My 27

CHRYSLER CORP.
Boosts production in January 14 F 90

CHURCHES
See also denominations
New York's Cathedral of St. John the Divine; suggestions for completing in modern style, p. 3 Ja 67
Conference on Church Union Protestant churches 24 Ja 42
Plea for elimination of segregation by ex-Navy chaplain Lippincott 21 F 28
Dr. Palmquist new pastor Washington D.C.'s Foundry Methodist Church 13 Je 76
Non-denominational chapel at Solar Aircraft, p. 13 Je 76
Southern Presbyterian assembly reaffirms anti-segregation stand despite Pastor Shirey's plea 20 Je 54

Italy

Church of Christ sign on Rome building repeatedly removed by police 14 Mr 56

CHURCHILL, SIR WINSTON
At Commonwealth conference predicts Russia's atomic equality with West 14 F 27
Aligns Britain with U.S. policy on H-bomb use 14 Mr 25
Commons speech on H-bomb, only deterrent to Soviet attack, p. 14 Mr 32
Objections to Princess Margaret marrying divorcé 21 Mr 26
Economist article on 21 Mr 37
The Yalta Story: conversations with Roosevelt, Stalin, p. 28 Mr 27
Plans retirement in April, Eden to succeed; 1954 wire requesting Malenkov meeting, p. 28 Mr 33
Charges U.S. version of Yalta conference inaccurate; defends remark about Poland 28 Mr 34
Turns aside giles about retirement; answers on wire to Molotov will continue as M.P. after retiring, cartoon 4 Ap 21
Revives proposal top-level meeting government leaders, overruled by Eden, p. 11 Ap 29
Resigns; Eden succeeds, praises in Commons speech 18 Ap 29
Dinner party attended by Queen Elizabeth, speech; tenders resignation, p. 18 Ap 30
Vacations in Sicily; dines with Henry Luce, LIFE to serialize *History of the English-Speaking Peoples* 25 Ap 41
Exchange with Attlee in election campaign; praises Eden, cartoon 30 My 21
Elected in Woodford constituency, p. 6 Je 32

CHURCH OF CHRIST
Sign on Rome building repeatedly removed by police 14 Mr 56

CHURCH OF ENGLAND
Social and Industrial Council's critical report on Buchman's Moral Re-Armament 14 F 40
Assembly debates report on M.R.A. 28 F 34
Archbishop of Canterbury refuses approval Princess Margaret marriage to divorced Townsend 21 Mr 26

CIESLA, HENRY
Paralysis victim dies when iron lung stops 31 Ja 41

CIGARETTE LIGHTERS
Automatic lighter with chemical cartridge 14 F 98

CIMPU, ION
Rumanian in Denmark asks political asylum; bride returns to Rumania 28 F 21

CINCINNATI POST
Columnist Al Segal honored; "Cincinnatus" column 28 F 49

CITADEL (MILITARY COLLEGE OF SOUTH CAROLINA)
Eisenhower visits, honorary LL.D., speech to cadets 25 Ap 19, 21

CITIZEN'S COUNCILS
Extreme anti-Negro stand blasted by editor Hodding Carter 16 My 50

CITY OF HOPE See Hospitals

CIVIL DEFENSE
Physicist Lapp urges review of measures outmoded by hazard from H-bomb 21 F 28
AEC report on radioactive "fall-out" from H-bomb; cyclone cellar shelter 28 F 10
Eisenhower asks $12 million for defense against H-bomb attacks, fall-outs 28 Mr 16
Beaumont-Houston disaster drill, p. 2 My 72
Test village at Yucca Flat, effect A-bomb explosion on houses, mannequins, p. 16 My 24
Operation Alert nationwide test: President and Government evacuate Washington; reports from 61 cities 27 Je 17

CIVIL SERVICE
Hoover Commission recommends more politically-appointed executives; civil service rules hamstring Administration 21 F 13

CIVRAC See France—Cities and Towns

CLARK, GEORGE
Popularity cartoon "The Neighbors"; sketch, p. 21 Mr 60

CLARK, MARK
Criticism U.S. failure to act against Red China in Korean war, p. 7 F 15
On TV *This Is Your Life*, p. 9 My 70

CLARKE, PHILIP
Leads Ward's rebel directors to force Avery's resignation 23 My 88

CLAUDEL, PAUL
Death of 7 Mr 102

CLAYESMORE See Schools—Great Britain

CLEANING MACHINES
Do-it-yourself dry cleaner 14 F 98

CLEMENT, FRANK
Inaugurated governor of Tennessee 31 Ja 15

CLERGY
Labor Priest O'Connor helps U.A.W. local win election against Red union, p. 17 Ja 87
Protestant ministers answer questionnaire on belief in Mary as mother of God, most say no 24 Ja 42
Roman Catholic priests debate with psychiatrists on guilt at McCauley Psychiatric Clinic, p. 28 F 34
Blizzard's survey typical Protestant parish minister 18 Ap 83
Bishop Welles proposes canonization Episcopal bishops Kemper and Tuttle, p. 23 My 72
Elsie Chamberlain elected to top post in Britain's Congregationalism, p.; Presbyterian Church to ordain women 6 Je 65

France

Quarrel between Civrac's Father Lagrave and Mayor Mamour over hearse, p. 25 Ap 56

CLEVELAND, O.
AEC estimates spread of radioactive dust from hypothetical H-bomb, map 28 F 10

CLEVELAND PRESS
Appeal of contempt of court verdict rejected by Supreme Court; case of judge's photograph 30 My 60

CLIFFORD, JAMES L.
Young Sam Johnson, rev. 18 Ap 84

CLIMATE
Namias reports Atlantic coast warming, change in planetary air current 7 F 54
History of Lower California climate changes discovered by Hubbs, clues from shells 28 Mr 66

CLINICS See Medicine—Clinics

CLOTHING
Color, casualness in men's clothing; Ivy League look, p. 7 F 78
Religious Garb: nuns' habits, col. p. 11 Ap 77
New modes in nurses' uniforms; white Swan Uniforms, Inc., p. 11 Ap 104
Casual summer clothes; U.S. garment industry centers; Designer Claire McCardell, cov.; dresses, beachwear, p. 2 My 85
Smithsonian Institution's new display gowns of First Ladies; Mamie's wedding dress, p. 6 Je 21
"Marilyke" tags approving dresses for Roman Catholic girls 27 Je 64

CLOUDS
Failure Navy's Dry Ice cloud-seeding experiment "Project Scud" 25 Ap 64

CLOUGH, GEORGE
Elected mayor of Galveston "clean but liberal" platform, p. 23 My 26

COAL
American Mining Congress; new machinery, Joy's Twin Borer, portal bus, Marion power shovel 30 My 78

Great Britain

Government-run mines doing poorly; miners afraid of working themselves out of jobs 17 Ja 81

COAL-STEEL COMMUNITY See Schuman Plan

COATES, BENJAMIN
Elected president W.&J. Sloane 6 Je 100

COATES, PAUL V.
Investigates jailing seven-year-old for immorality 17 Ja 67

COCA-COLA CO.
William E. Robinson new president 14 F 90

COCHRANE, JACQUELINE
Sponsors New York Debutante Cotillion, p. 3 Ja 16

COCKELL, DON
Battered by Marciano in world heavyweight title bout 30 My 51

COCTEAU, JEAN
Likely to be admitted to French Academy 7 Mr 49
Attempts explain paintings 23 My 47

CODES
C.G.S. electronic decoder of Morse code 28 Mr 66

COFFEE
Prices tumble; Brazil cuts export price; drop in demand 21 F 71
Latin American combine agreement to keep prices up 18 Ap 46
American Economic Development Corp. sells packaged coffee plantations in Paraguay 27 Je 32

COFFIN, ROBERT P. T.
Death of 31 Ja 82

COINS
Ancient Coins: Miniature Art, p. 17 Ja 61

COLD
Stefansson tells how Eskimos keep warm 24 Ja 45
COLE, HARRY A.
Fails push Maryland ratification 14th Amendment 18 Ap 24
COLETTE, SIDONIE-GABRIELLE
The Vagabond, rev. 21 F 92
COLIKAS, MIKE
Greek immigrant to U.S., returns to birthplace, elected mayor, unable to accept as U.S. citizen, p. 3 Ja 23
COLLARD, LEO
Cut in Belgium's parochial-school subsidy 4 Ap 26
COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES
See also by name
Private aid growing; Du Pont, Ford Foundation, Bethlehem Steel, others 17 Ja 54
Industry giving much-needed capital; G.M.'s new program 24 Ja 51
TIME Market Research surveys on this year's TIME-reading seniors 31 Ja 8
College Quiz Bowl radio program, rev. 7 F 60
Reappraisal of higher education, quality v. quantity issue; shortage of buildings, teachers 21 F 56
Kirk's *Academic Freedom*, rev. 28 Mr 70
Boycott U. of Washington after ban on Oppenheimer lectures 4 Ap 43
New source for art market; U. of Nebraska teacher wins Seattle Art Museum competition 11 Ap 92
Teachers' invasion of TV 11 Ap 95
California Institute of Technology, Lee DuBridge president, cov.; faculty, research, col. p. 16 My 68
The Engineer Shortage: lags Russia in turnout; big companies recruit from colleges 30 My 78
Student panels, minority group members; U. of California public meeting, p. 6 Je 51
Answering the Call: graduating students face enlisting or waiting for draft 6 Je 52
Honorary degrees, citations 13 Je 53; 20 Je 56; 27 Je 58
Belgium
College of Europe in Bruges for study of European unification 25 Ap 43
Italy
U. of Bologna inaugurates Bologna Center of the Johns Hopkins School of Advanced International Studies, p. 7 Mr 50
COLLIER, CONSTANCE
Death of 9 My 102
COLLIER'S
Pres. Smith fires Editor Dakin, names McArdle executive editor 6 Je 77
COLLINS, J. LAWTON
Plea to Premier Diem for conciliation with Binh Xuyen sect, p. 25 Ap 34
Press conference on Indo-China 16 My 31
COLLIS, JOHN J.
The Moving Waters, rev. 6 Je 124
COLLIS, ROBERT
Coaching of spastic Christy Brown 9 My 52
COLOMBIA
Semana weekly reports teen-agers aping U.S. youth 17 Ja 40
President's radio speech no "electoral noise-making" until 1958 17 Ja 40
Rojas Pinilla regime to continue until Colombians "politically civilized" 27 Je 35
COLORADO RIVER
Proposed Upper Colorado River Basin power project backed by Eisenhower, map 31 Ja 14
COLUMBIA BROADCASTING SYSTEM
Losing TV lead to NBC; cancellations; summer shows 27 Je 69
COMET See Airplanes—De Havilland Comet
COMIC BOOKS
Horror comic clean-up begun 10 Ja 38
Best-read U.S. publications after newspapers; adult readers, statistics 14 Mr 86
New York censorship law, protested by publishers 16 My 50
COMIC STRIPS
Russell Stamm's success wtih *Scarlet O'Neil*; new character, r. 3 Ja 32
Capp's feud with Fisher; Capp Boston TV Station franchise challenged on pornography grounds 14 F 76
Fox ends comic strip *Toonerville Trolley*, cartoons 21 F 50
Fisher suspended from National Cartoonists Society result feud with Capp 28 F 49
Readership decline in newspapers 14 Mr 86
COMMITTEE FOR ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
Tax-cut recommendations 16 My 23
COMMODITIES
U.S. surplus problem; Benson's "test" plan to export butter in competitive world markets 24 Ja 20
Speculator Landon Butler sued for sale non-existent soybeans, attempt corner market 4 Ap 90
Industrial commodity prices index shows stability 23 My 88
Potato futures trading on Mercantile Exchange; May deliveries defaulted; CEA investigating price manipulation
COMMUNICATION WORKERS
Strike against Southern Bell; violence in Tennessee 2 My 23
Southern Bell strike; "Operation Zilch" ties up long-distance lines 9 My 21
COMMUNISM
Adm. Gallery suggests U.S. war prisoners make full "confessions" answer to brainwashing 31 Ja 18
Malenkov's fall shows weakness, personal struggles for power cause upheavals, purges 21 F 11
Europe's jokes about 4 Ap 29
Davenport's *The Dignity of Man*, rev., on American dilemma in face of Communism 25 Ap 112
Kotelawala's speech at Bandung, compares to colonialism 2 My 28
COMMUNIST PARTY
Supreme Court refuses to review cases of 13 second-string leaders 24 Ja 19
California supreme court upholds employer's right to fire an employee for membership; case of Mrs. Doris Walker 31 Ja 16
Harvey Matusow confesses phony witness in forthcoming book *False Witness* 14 F 21
Matusow testifies to Senate subcommittee, invokes Fifth Amendment 14 Mr 29
Six of top eleven Reds get early prison release, rearrested 14 Mr 29
FCC loses pro-Communist case against Edward Lamb; witnesses convicts, recant 21 Mr 94
Stenhouse admitted former member; Seattle's Mercer Island retains as school board chairman 11 Ap 26
Dr. John Peters' appeal to Supreme Court test of Government loyalty program 2 My 21
Nichols says informants needed to fight Communism 9 My 41
British Malaya
Training jungle forces across Thai border; British buildup forces to combat 7 F 25
Murder of anti-Red student in Singapore 2 My 92
Calls "general strike" in Singapore, fails; Red infiltration unions 27 Je 29
China
Announce finding bones of Peking Man, claimed stolen by U.S. 10 Ja 56
Fundamental Knowledge on Internationalism sees extinction U.S. 7 Mr 27
Kao Kang expelled from party, accused of conspiratorial activities, commits suicide 18 Ap 42
Released U.S. airmen answer newsmen on brainwashing 13 Je 24
Attempt by "religious sects" to overthrow government, plotters sentenced to death 27 Je 25
French Indo-China
Alsop sees Viet Minh gaining 3 Ja 19
Economic disaster, little aid from Red China 21 Mr 32
Germany
Raise tolls on vehicles crossing Soviet zone from West Berlin 11 Ap 32
Potsdam paper ties in circus tiger attack with blast on Paris accords 2 My 47
Hungary
Premier Nagy denounced for "rightest deviationism"; failure economic program 21 Mr 34
New Premier Hegedus; tightening party discipline 2 My 34
India
Stronghold in Andhra state 31 Ja 23
Loses in Andhra state elections 14 Mr 32
Turn Delhi conference to promote peace into front for propaganda 18 Ap 40
Announces cooperation with Nehru on foreign policy, land reforms 20 Je 28
Indonesia
Infiltration in government 17 Ja 30
Italy
Government drive in Tuscany, jails Reds majors for tax racket 10 Ja 23
Rome conference speech by Boss Togliatti; pamphlet condemning Red leader, p. 24 Ja 21
Secchia named regional secretary for Lombardy; Togliatti confirmed secretary general 31 Ja 24
Red union CGIL loses strength in Fiat plant 11 Ap 32
Losing strength among labor 2 My 33
Togliatti ill, collapses during May Day speech in Trieste 30 My 26
Top union Red Roveda replaced after defeat at Fiat 27 Je 29
Poland
Resistance Begins at Home: Kowalski's story of life under Reds 13 Je 31
Russia
Trade minister Mikoyan resigns, out-of-favor; Khrushchev's growing power 7 F 19
Malenkov steps down as Premier, admits incompetence system 21 F 18
Shake up, Bulganin replaces Malenkov as Premier, Party Secretary Khrushchev, cov.; speculation on internal struggle 21 F 18
Autobiographies of ex-Communists *One Man in His Time, My Nine Lives in the Red Army*, rev. 18 Ap 120
Trieste
Boss Vidali reproved for disagreement with Khrushchev's apology to Tito 13 Je 30
Yugoslavia
Dedijer purged for "diversionism"; defended purged Red Djilas 3 Ja 24
Djilas, Dedijer continue fight against Red hierarchy 10 Ja 21
Djilas, Dedijer found guilty "hostile propaganda," mild sentences 7 F 20
Top Red kills former lover and comrade; 1951 party morality cleanup 25 Ap 34
Tito receives visiting Russian leaders, displeased with Khrushchev's speech, p.; 1948 break with Kremlin retraced 6 Je 28
COMPOSERS
Patronage works commissioned 24 Ja 66
Ramiro Cortés' *Sinfonia Sacra* wins Gershwin Memorial Contest, p. 18 Ap 65
COMPTON-BURNETT, I.
Mother & Son, rev., p. 4 Ap 100
COMPTROLLER GENERAL See under United States—General Accounting Office
COMPUTERS See Calculating Machines
CONANT, JAMES B.
Signs protocols of U.S. ratification Paris pacts, p. 2 My 33
Nominated Ambassador to West Germany by Eisenhower 9 My 44
Senate confirms as Ambassador to Germany 23 My 25
Presents credentials to President Heuss; photographers barred 30 My 37
CONCENTRATION CAMPS
Two U.S. citizens released from Vorkuta slave camp in Russia; conditions, inhabitants, 1953 rebellion, map 24 Ja 26
CONCERTS
Program change at Sydney Symphony concert; critic reviews unplayed work 21 Mr 62
Outdoor season opens in U.S.; weather hazard; line-up various cities 27 Je 38
CONCOURS MUSICAL INTERNATIONAL See Music—Contests
CONE, CLARIBEL AND ETTA
Collection of modern French art, exhibited in New York 14 F 84
CONFERENCE ON CHURCH UNION
For unity Protestant churches; Bishop Holt heads 24 Ja 42
CONGREGATIONALISTS
Minister Elsie Chamberlain elected chairman Congregational Union 6 Je 65
CONGRESS OF INDUSTRIAL ORGANIZATIONS
Merger with A.F.L. 21 F 14
Merger with A.F.L. next fall; probable leader George Meany, cov.; history of C.I.O. split, reunion 21 Mr 20
Leaders meet with A.F.L., agree on constitution for merged union 16 My 27
CONLEY, GENE
Pitcher sparks Milwaukee Braves, p. 30 My 52
CONNECTICUT
Governor Ribicoff's inauguration 10 Ja 13
CONNOLLY, MAUREEN
Retires from tournament playing; to marry 7 Mr 78
First column as women's sports editor San Diego *Union* 23 My 47
Marriage to Norman Brinker 20 Je 90
CONSERVATISM
Russell Kirk's *Commonweal* article 17 Ja 29
CONSOLIDATED EDISON CO.
To build atomic power plant on Hudson River 21 F 74
Council LeBoeuf testifies at House hearing, favors natural gas price regulation 25 Ap 96
CONSOLIDATED VULTEE AIRCRAFT CORP.
Convair Division's $1-billion Government contracts; nuclear planning team 21 Mr 94
CONSUMER CREDIT See Credit
CONTESTS
Herald Tribune's "Tangle Towns" contest nuisance to public library, books stolen 10 Ja 38
Intercollegiate livestock judging contest won by Oklahoma A & M's Edwin Fisher, p. 14 F 47
CONTINENTAL AIR DEFENSE COMMAND See United States—Air Defense Command
CONTRACTS, GOVERNMENT
Senate subcommittee questions Harry Lev on cap contracts 20 Je 86
CONVAIR See Consolidated Vultee Aircraft Corp.
CONVERTIPLANES See Airplanes—Vertical Take-off and Landing
COOKE, WILLIE
Hemophiliac dies after receiving 400 pints of blood 7 F 48
COOKS AND COOKING
Dione Lucas leading TV chef; demonstrates chicken marengo, recipe, p. 30 My 69
COOLIDGE, CALVIN
Ethel Barrymore recalls humorous remark 16 My 43
COOPER, IRVING S.
Substitute for drastic operation to relieve tumors Parkinson's disease 21 Mr 45
COOPER, JOHN S.
Senate confirms as Ambassador to India and Nepal 14 F 18
Marriage to Lorraine Shevlin 28 Mr 96
Inspects Indian honor guard, p. 25 Ap 41
COOPER, LEO
Pres. White Swan Uniforms, on nurses' uniforms 11 Ap 104
COPPER
In tight supply, U.S. bans export refined copper 21 F 72
Chile's new tax for U.S. companies 16 My 38
CORNELL UNIVERSITY
Holmberg team aids primitive Indians in Peru 23 My 40
CORPORATIONS
See also company name
Business in 1954; profits, sales, automation in industry 10 Ja 72
Giving much-needed capital to colleges; G.M.'s program: scholarships, foundations 24 Ja 51
Sinclair Oil joins billion-dollar club 31 Ja 75

Court rules against Montgomery Ward staggered-term directorships 14 F 90
Bell Telephone's liberal arts course for young executives 28 F 42
Earnings report for 1954 fourth quarter and full year; sharp upturn 7 Mr 92
Leaks in new revenue code; provisions on reserve fund 4 Ap 85
Brownell's committee reports on study antitrust laws, on mergers 11 Ap 100
First-quarter earnings 18 Ap 94
Illinois Supreme Court rules Ward's staggered-director system unconstitutional 25 Ap 95
First-quarter earnings reports 27.2% over 1954, dividend up 6% 9 My 94

CORSI, EDWARD
Resigns State Department job as assistant on immigration under pressure, p. 25 Ap 19
Senate hearing, charges McLeod heads "security gang"; Harriman names to revived New York Committee on Refugees 2 My 22

CORTES, RAMIRO
Sinfonia Sacra wins Gershwin Memorial Contest, p. 18 Ap 65

COSMOLOGY See Universe

COSTA RICA
Charges attack staged by Costa Rican exiles from Nicaragua 17 Ja 38
O.A.S. investigates invasion 24 Ja 32
Unsuccessful attack from Nicaragua; Somoza's role; Loyalists return five, p. 31 Ja 29
President Figueres confers with Arias; invites Panama join OCAS 13 Je 37

COST OF LIVING
March index of BLS at 114.3, steady for four months; rises in rent, fuel offset by cuts in consumer goods 2 My 22
The U.S. in 1960; gap between needs and supply 9 My 23

COSTUMES
Paul Du Pont designer for NBC TV spectaculars 13 Je 85

COTTON
Rug-makers switching to tufted rugs 28 F 81

COUNCIL OF CHRISTIANS AND JEWS
Vatican orders British Catholics to quit 10 Ja 62

COUNCIL ON FOREIGN ECONOMIC POLICY See United States—Foreign Economic Policy, Council on

COUNTRY GENTLEMAN
Sold to *Farm Journal;* renamed *Better Farming* 20 Je 74

COURTESY
Paris order of French chivalry started by Ranville; "Crusade of Amiability" 16 My 34

COURTING
Turner's *A History of Courting,* rev., r. 21 F 86

COURTNEY, MARGUERITE
Biography of mother Laurette Taylor *Laurette,* rev. 9 My 112

COURTS
Jury's difficulty in deciding Sheppard case, p. 3 Ja 18
Newsmen win right to cover trials 10 Ja 38
Court System Reform a Pressing Problem: quality of judges, federal v. state systems 21 F 15
M'Naghten rule for proving insanity in crime challenged by Durham case 4 Ap 72
Courthouse at Madison Square; statues of lawgivers; Mohammed image taken away at protest from Moslems, p. 18 Ap 26

COURTS
Ohio Court of Appeals rules defendant has no right to private trial 25 Ap 72
District Court orders State Dept. give passport to Dr. Otto Nathan; U.S. Court of Appeals rules for hearing 20 Je 18
Brownell hits ban on news photographers 20 Je 77

France
Judicial system criticized, archaic methods, no grand jury 14 F 25

COURTS MARTIAL
Army Review Board rejects dismissal of Lieut. Anderson, changes sentence to $450 fine 28 Mr 18

COUVE DE MURVILLE, MAURICE
Ambassador to U.S. on France's political weakness 11 Ap 22

COWARD, NOEL
To begin Las Vegas engagement, p. 13 Je 38

COWART, WILLIAM
P.W. who refused repatriation to be released by Red China 27 Je 14

CRAIG, GEORGE N.
Governor of Indiana; feud with Jenner forces; administration; sketch, cov. 7 Mr 23
Wins battle with Jenner over toll roads issue 21 Mr 18
At governors' conference; blasts Jenner's attack on Eisenhower Administration Asia policy 16 My 26

CRANKSHAW, EDWARD
Article on Russia's farm problem 9 My 41

CRAWFORD, JACK
Oil wells in Huntington Beach, Calif., p. 28 F 81

CRAWFORD, JOAN
Marriage to Alfred N. Steele 23 My 84

CREDIT
First Natl. Bank of Boston starts revolving credit plan on personal loans 4 Ap 92
Consumer Credit: Dangerously High? alltime record $136 billion; within limits in ratio expanded economy 11 Ap 102
FRB applies expansion brake, boosts loan rediscount rate 25 Ap 94
Vacation installment-plan of airlines 16 My 95

CREMATION
Netherlands legalizes cremation 21 F 43

CREOLE PETROLEUM CORP.
Reports earnings in Venezuela; 50-50 split with government 4 Ap 35

CRIME
M'Naghten rule for proving insanity challenged by Durham case, invalidated by Appeals Court 4 Ap 72
In Galveston; prostitution, gambling 23 My 26
Deported gangsters' hunger march on Rome to seek re-entry into U.S. 2 My 24
American Law Institute discusses Model Penal Code; recommends adultery and sodomy removed from list of crimes 30 My 12

CRITICISM
Stephen Potter's "The Art of Reviewmanship" 16 My 43

CROCKETT, DAVY
Kiddie craze; trademark battle between Walt Disney and garment maker Schwartz 23 My 90

CROMPTON, JOHN
The Hunting Wasp, rev. 27 Je 98

CROWELL-COLLIER PUBLISHING CO.
Smith fires *Collier's* editor Dakin, names McArdle successor 6 Je 77

CRUMP, NORRIS R.
Elected president Canadian Pacific Railway; career, p. 16 My 38

CRUSADES
A History of the Crusades, Vol. 1: The First Hundred Years, rev., r. 23 My 104

CUBA
Nixon visits, talks with Batista 21 F 30
Batista sworn in as President 7 Mr 44
Batista agrees to amnesty for political prisoners and exiles 2 My 39

CUERO (TEX.) RECORD
Editor Towery breaks story of fraud in state land program for veterans 7 Mr 84

CULLMAN, JOSEPH F., JR.
Death of 28 Mr 96

CULLMANN, OSCAR
European Lutheran theologian's lectures at Union Theological, p. 2 My 59

CUNNINGHAM, BRIGGS
D-Jaguar claims top place over Class "D" Ferrari in Florida International 28 Mr 50

CURRENCY
House orders "In God We Trust" inscribed on greenbacks 20 Je 19

Europe
Sounder; points on transferable sterling, German mark, dollar holdings 27 Je 79

CURTICE, HARLOW H.
Testifies at Senate hearing on stock market, p. 28 Mr 80

CURTIS PUBLISHING CO.
Sells *Country Gentleman* to competitor Patterson's *Farm Journal* 20 Je 74

CUTLER, ROBERT
Assistant to President resigns 21 Mr 17

CUTTER, ROBERT
1954 report on Salk vaccine; elected president American Pharmaceutical Mfrs. Assn., p. 20 Je 84

CUTTER LABORATORIES
California Supreme Court upholds firing woman clerk on Communist membership 31 Ja 16
Salk vaccine banned after outbreak of polio cases following inoculation 9 My 49
PHS finds "definite association" between vaccine and polio 16 My 57
Growing evidence vaccine vehicle of polio infection 23 My 48
Vaccine slip-up still mystery 6 Je 58
Live polio virus found in vaccine 13 Je 67
Troubles over Salk vaccine; financial loss, competitors rally defense; Berkeley laboratory, p. 20 Je 84

CWIKLINSKI, JAN
The Captain Leaves His Ship, rev. 24 Ja 92

CYBERNETICS See Automation

D

D-2 NAVIGATION TRAINER See Aviation—Nagivation

DAILY SKETCH (LONDON)
Series "If Christ Came Back" 21 Mr 51

DAILY WORKER (LONDON)
Alf Rubin's column on horse racing tips 25 Ap 77

DAILY WORKER (NEW YORK)
Reporter Singer barred from Gov. Harriman's off-the-record conferences 14 Mr 88
Apologizes for charge against Mrs. Hawkins victim Negro rapist McGee 16 My 52

DAKIN, ROGER
Fired as *Collier's* editor 6 Je 77

DALAI LAMA
Red Chinese return to Tibet with Panchen Lama to share spiritual and temporal power, p. 21 Mr 31

DALE, EVAN R.
Sentenced for extortion, p. 3 Ja 57

D'ALESANDRO, THOMAS L.
Baltimore's mayor renominated, p. 14 Mr 29
Re-elected mayor of Baltimore, campaign, p. 16 My 27

DALEY, RICHARD
Wins Democratic nomination for Mayor of Chicago, p. 7 Mr 22, 23
Elected mayor of Chicago, p. 18 Ap 27

DALI, SALVADOR
Chester Dale gives *Corpus hipercubus* to Met; retitled *The Crucifixion,* r. 24 Ja 72

DALY, LOWRIE
Microfilming Vatican Library for St. Louis U., p. 25 Ap 42

DAMS
Upper Colorado River Basin project; plan for six major dams, lesser projects, map 31 Ja 14

DANCING
Dominican Republic's merengue becomes rage in New York, diag. 4 Ap 32

Ballet
Ballet Theater's Metropolitan Opera House run on 15th anniversary, p. 25 Ap 92
Ballet Theater's *Judgment of Paris,* p.; Nora Kaye jabs Youskevitch's eye, p. 9 My 69
Students banned by Roman Catholic Church from Manila girls schools 27 Je 66

DANDRIDGE, DOROTHY
Appears at Waldorf-Astoria, p. 2 My 42

DANE, CLEMENCE
The Flower Girls, rev. 27 Je 93

DANIELS, BEBE
BBC tribute 27 Je 36

DART, RAYMOND A.
Discovers South African valley where humans may have lived continuously 17 Ja 64

DARWIN, CHARLES
Irvine's biography *Apes, Angels & Victorians,* rev. 11 Ap 122

DARWIN, CHARLES G.
Wants to encourage Britain's better families to have more children, p. 17 Ja 62

DAUGHTERS OF AMERICAN REVOLUTION
54th "Continental Congress" in Washington; President and Mrs. Eisenhower send regrets 2 My 23

DAVENPORT, RUSSELL
The Dignity of Man, rev., p. 25 Ap 112

DAVIES, JOSEPH E.
Wife divorces; 1935 marriage, diplomatic posts, p. 21 Mr 19

DAVIS, JOHN W.
Death of; sketch, p. 4 Ap 19

DAVIS, SAMMY, JR.
Negro entertainer at nightclubs, p. 18 Ap 65

DAVIS, THURSTON N.
Protests corruption of American language by ad agencies 24 Ja 20

DAVY CROCKETT ENTERPRISES
Disney sues, charges illegal licensing trademark; garment maker Morey Schwartz 23 My 90

DAWSON, ROBERT M., JR.
Negro family barred from Baltimore municipal beach; wins Court of Appeals decision 28 Mr 18

DAWSON, WILLIAM
Negro congressman, Democratic party boss of Chicago 7 Mr 23

DEAKIN, ARTHUR
Death of 9 My 102

DEAN, WILLIAM F.
To retire from Army 13 Je 38

DEANE, JOHN R.
Pre-Yalta letter to Marshall on U.S. relations with Russia "We must be tougher . . ." 28 Mr 32

DEATH
Dictionary of Last Words; quoted, rev. 17 Ja 53
WHO new "short form" for reporting causes of death by aborigines and medicine men 14 Mr 104

DeBEER, SIR GAVIN
Traces Hannibal's route through Alps; climate data 20 Je 67

DEBUTANTES
New York Cotillion sponsored by Jacqueline Cochrane, p. 3 Ja 16

DECKER, JOHN
Measures plant respiration when without light, p. 25 Ap 63

DEDIJER, VLADIMIR
Purged from Yugoslav government and Communist party for "diversionism," p. 3 Ja 24
Continues fight against Communist hierarchy, p. 10 Ja 21
Trial, found guilty "hostile propaganda"; mild sentence 7 F 20

DE HAVILLAND, OLIVIA
Marriage to Pierre Galante 11 Ap 98

DE HAVILLAND AIRCRAFT LTD.
To go ahead with construction Comet II and III 28 F 77

DE HOFFMANN, FREDERIC
Made vice president Convair for nuclear planning 21 Mr 94

DE KRUIF, PAUL
Once boosted group medical practice, recants in *GP* article 17 Ja 47

DELLO JOIO, NORMAN
Première opera *The Ruby* 23 My 62

DE MILLE, CECIL B.
Designing cadet uniforms for Air Force Academy 28 Mr 70
Directing remake of *The Ten Commandments,* p. 9 My 106

DE MILLE, WILLIAM C.
Death of 14 Mr 92

DEMOCRACY
Judge Learned Hand on value of dissenting opinions 14 F 23
Lippmann's *The Public Philosophy*, rev., on weakening of democracies 28 F 88
DEMOCRATIC PARTY
Chicago mayoralty campaign: Kennelly dumped 3 Ja 16
Takes control Congress; Rayburn heads House, George heads Senate, p. 10 Ja 11
Senate caucus chooses party leaders Lyndon Johnson, Clements, George, Hennings, p.; Rayburn takes over House 17 Ja 22
Oregon Senators Morse, Neuberger, cov.; proclaimed liberals 17 Ja 24
Doris Fleeson's column on strategy against Eisenhower in 1956 17 Ja 29
New anti-Nixon movement: Paul Butler's "Chamber of Smears" display, p. 24 Ja 11
To hold 1956 convention in Chicago 28 F 11
Chicago machine defeats reform Mayor Kennelly, nominates Richard Daley 7 Mr 22
Discouraged over probability Eisenhower candidacy in 1956; "1956 strategy" dinner, p. 21 Mr 15
Paul Butler's comment on Mrs. Eisenhower's health 21 Mr 15
$20 tax cut defeated by Senate 28 Mr 17
Lyndon Johnson sets party line on Yalta debate 4 Ap 14
Butler's California tour; insulted by Graves at Fresno; ineffectual speeches 4 Ap 18
Jeffersonian John W. Davis dies; 1924 candidate for President; convention of 1924 4 Ap 19
"Happy" Chandler campaigns for governor of Kentucky 11 Ap 25
Chicago machine victory; Richard Daley elected mayor, Morris Sachs city treasurer 18 Ap 27
Groping for good political position; key issue China Policy; dinner for Rayburn 25 Ap 17
Truman charges G.O.P. one-party press; Reston refutes 25 Ap 70
Drops 1952 loyalty rule; Mitchell warns supporters of Eisenhower will be rejected as 1956 delegates 2 My 21
Harriman's bid for Italian-American vote, names Corsi to New York State Committee on Refugees, says Lehman sure to run again 2 My 22
House vote-trade Northern Democrats to vote 90% parity farm supports, South to vote $1.25 minimum wage 16 My 22
Governors' conference shows split "two-headed donkey"; Shivers challenges Butler on "loyalty business" 16 My 26
D'Alesandro re-elected Mayor of Baltimore 16 My 27
Presidential possibilities; statements of Stevenson, others 6 Je 22
Report Stevenson to try for presidential nomination; repudiates party loyalty oath 20 Je 17
Paul Butler in Texas widens party split; pact with Shivers to drop Morrow 27 Je 16
DENMARK
Rumanian legation chauffeur requests political asylum; bride returns to Bucharest 28 F 21
DENVER, COLO.
Passes law for leashing dogs 27 Je 19
DE SAPIO, CARMINE
Harriman's manager on presidential candidate in 1956, p. 21 Mr 15
DESEGREGATION IN PUBLIC SCHOOLS
See Schools—Public—Segregation
DE STASI, CONSTANCE
Takes first steps with artificial limbs, p. 17 Ja 47
DETROIT, MICH.
New Edsel B. Ford expressway, p. 24 Ja 17
DEUTERIUM
New Zealand to harness jets of steam to produce heavy water for atomic plant 7 Mr 89
DEVIL
"Simeon Stylites" on Devil's favorite Biblical texts 9 My 41
DEVOE AND RAYNOLDS
Endter named president; Wolfson interest 16 My 100
DE VOTO, BERNARD
Criticizes poor service airlines in small towns 14 F 23
"DEW" See Radar
DEWEY, THOMAS E.
Urges Eisenhower seek re-election 24 Ja 9
Bill to rename toll road Thomas E. Dewey Thruway vetoed by Harriman 9 My 44
DEWHURST, J. FREDERIC
Twentieth Century Fund survey; statistics, predictions on U.S. in 1960 9 My 23
DIAGRAMS
Flat Tube: Willys Motors smaller TV tube 7 Mr 89
Merengue Right Turn; dance 4 Ap 32
Boundary Layer Control in jet planes 18 Ap 57
Hypophysectomy: removal of pituitary gland 16 My 60
DIAMONDS
G.E. creates synthetic diamonds 21 F 63
Prospector in Venezuela finds egg-size black stone; found to be pure iron 18 Ap 51
DICTIONARIES
Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians; new edition, rev. 10 Ja 42
Williams' English-Spanish dictionary, rev. 28 F 42
TV terms from *Television Dictionary/Handbook* 28 F 63
Dr. Johnson's Dictionary and *Young Sam Johnson*, rev. 18 Ap 84
DIEM, NGO DINH
Not renewing concession of police troops Binh Xuyen 3 Ja 22
Arrests former Minister of Interior for extortion, campaign against corruption 10 Ja 24
Tours central Viet Nam; warm welcome from crowds, visits, p. 17 Ja 37
Growing popularity with nationalistic, anti-corruption policy; agreement with U.S. on training Vietnamese army 31 Ja 23
Second tour of South Viet Nam 7 F 25
Opposed by troops of religious sect 21 Mr 31
Nationalist Premier South Viet Nam; ultimatum from religious sects; sketch, family, p., cov. 4 Ap 22
Palace attacked by Binh Xuyen, retaliates with Vietnamese troops; Martin report, p. 11 Ap 33
French, U.S. restrain, attempt to avert civil war 25 Ap 34
Government near collapse; bitter over French authority, U.S. hesitancy 2 My 34
Nationalists defeat Binh Xuyen terrorists in two-day street battle in Saigon, Mecklin's report, p. 9 My 24
Quells Binh Xuyen revolt in Saigon; struggle for power, opposition from French 9 My 24
Gets Franco-American support, appoints new cabinet 23 My 39
Hoa Hao sect surrenders to nationalist army 20 Je 34
Growing control South Viet Nam, tribesmen pledge allegiance in wine-tasting ceremony, p. 27 Je 25
DIETRICH, MARLENE
Columbia LP album *Marlene Dietrich at the Café de Paris*, rev., p. 4 Ap 46
DILWORTH, RICHARDSON
Democratic candidate for mayor of Philadelphia 30 My 12
DIONNE QUINTUPLETS
Four surviving sisters' 21st birthday 6 Je 48
DISARMAMENT
Voigt's letter to London *Daily Telegraph*: disarmament brings war 17 Ja 29
Eisenhower deplores lack of progress in U.N. commission, names Harold Stassen Assistant for Disarmament 28 Mr 18
DISASTERS
See also Explosions; Floods; Tornadoes
Beaumont-Houston, Tex. disaster drill; test civil defense plan for mutual medical aid, p. 2 My 72
DISC JOCKEYS See Radio—Programs
DISEASES
Disease-A-Month pamphlet series for doctors 28 F 38
DISNEY, WALT
TV series started Davy Crockett craze; sues Schwartz's Davy Crockett Enterprises for illegal licensing of trademark, p. 23 My 90
DISPERSAL OF INDUSTRY See Industrial Dispersal
DISTANCE MEASURING EQUIPMENT
Coupled with Omnirange, favored by CAA over unproved Tacan 30 My 76
DISTANT EARLY WARNING See Radar
DIVORCE
Case of Communist wife of FBI undercover agent 31 Ja 16
Joseph E. Davies divorced by wife 21 Mr 19
Theresa Fergerson wins $25,000 alienation-of-affections suit against ex-husband's wife, keeps her in jail 18 Ap 27
Argentina
Becomes legal 3 Ja 29
DIX, DOROTHEA L.
Biographical play *Cry of Humanity* by St. Elizabeths Hospital inmates, rev. 30 My 43
DIXIELAND JAZZ See Music—Jazz
DIXON, EDGAR H.
Opponents flay power plant site at West Memphis, p. 3 Ja 56
DIXON, SIR PIERSON
Entertains Big Three foreign ministers 27 Je 13
DIXON-YATES PLAN
Opponents say West Memphis site dangerous, expensive; Strauss defends 3 Ja 56
Joint Committee on Atomic Energy resolution to force AEC cancel contract 7 F 74
Democrats charge AEC waste of time; Strauss replies 22 F 13
Power plant at West Memphis, Ark., groundbreaking ceremony, p.; TVA supporters boycott 13 Je 88
Budget item for transmission line to TVA cut out by House committee 20 Je 81
House defeats Cannon plan to cut Dixon-Yates fund 27 Je 15
DJILAS, MILOVAN
Purged for criticizing party's leadership; speaks against Tito 3 Ja 24
Continues fight against Communist hierarchy, with Dedijer questioned in Belgrade court, p. 10 Ja 21
Trial, found guilty of "a criminal propaganda," mild sentence, p. 7 F 20
DME See Distance Measuring Equipment
DOCKER, LADY BERNARD ("NORA")
Wins charity marbles tournament; lavish parties, p. 14 Mr 41
DOCTORS
Paul de Kruif on group practice 17 Ja 47
Patients' illusion of doctors as supermen deplored by A.M.A.'s Bach 31 Ja 41
Danger of overexciting hospital patients by ward rounds 21 F 37
Negro and white doctors meeting, interracial clinic Andrew Clinical Society 18 Ap 92
Italy
Venice doctors refuse answer night call, patient dies; charged with manslaughter 28 F 38
DODGE, JOSEPH M.
Chairman new Council on Foreign Economic Policy adviser to President; sketch, cov. 24 Ja 12
DOENITZ, KARL
Completes 10 years imprisonment 6 Je 48
DOESKIN, INC.
Sponsor Preacher Peale's radio program, commercial 18 Ap 80
DOGS
Hunters and cattle-raising family in Texas battle over marauding hounds 10 Ja 14
Russian surgeon grafts puppy's head and forelegs to dog's neck, p. 17 Ja 62
Bulldog Ch. Kippax "Jock" Fearnought wins Westminster Kennel Club show, p. 28 F 71
Use of dead dog's lung in heart operation 4 Ap 71
Denver passes law for leashing dogs 27 Je 19
DONNELLY, JOSEPH
Microfilming Vatican Library for St. Louis U., p. 25 Ap 42
DONOHUE, JACK
Houston *Press* reporter helps solve Weaver murder, p. 21 F 53
DOROZYNSKI, STANISLAV F.
Reported died in 1912, resides in Nice 4 Ap 29
DOUGHERTY, THOMAS F.
Theory on body cell disintegration under stress, p. 31 Ja 41
DOUGLAS AIRCRAFT CORP.
Orders from Pan Am and Northwest Airlines for piston-engined DC-7s 9 My 96
Loses bid for American Airlines transport 20 Je 81
DOWLING, JOHN G.
TIME's Buenos Aires Bureau chief killed in plane crash; sketch, p. 27 Je 11
DOYLE, DENIS P. S. C.
Dies in India; excerpt article on spiritualism 21 Mr 51
DRAGSTEDT, LESTER R.
Separates Siamese twins 11 Ap 74
DRAKE, WILLIAM P.
Made president Pennsylvania Salt Mfg. Co. 27 Je 86
DRAWINGS
18th century French drawings by Boucher, Fragonard, col. r. 10 Ja 54
Rebuilt Esophagus: replaced by intestine 17 Ja 46
The Ways of Justice by Daumier 14 F 26
Japanese woodcut prints *Ukiyo-e* art, exhibit at Chicago's Art Institute; Shunsho; Utamaro, Hiroshige, col. r. 14 Mr 66
Popularity of signed prints, colleges source; Pozzatti's woodcut *Grasshopper*, r. 11 Ap 92
Book Illustrations
Exhibit at Metropolitan Museum, d. 6 Je 88
Villon's color lithographs for *Eclogues*, col. d. 6 Je 88
DREES, WILLEM
Dutch Premier resigns 30 My 25
DREYFUS, RENÉ
Team captain Arnolt-Bristol entrants in Florida International endurance, p. 14 Mr 77
DRINKING FOUNTAINS
New office model supplies hot water 14 F 98
DRUGS
Barbiturates: poll on necessary amounts doctors issue 10 Ja 50
ACTH; molecular structure determined, step toward cheap synthesis 27 Je 63
Pills for the Mind: Chlorpromazine and Reserpine success in treating mental illnesses 7 Mr 63
Histamine destroys body cells in chain reaction under stress 31 Ja 41
Penicillin discoverer Sir Alexander Fleming dies; discovery reviewed 21 Mr 48
DRUMMOND, ROSCOE
Certain of Nixon's renomination if Eisenhower runs in 1956 21 Mr 37
DUBLIN See Ireland
DUBOIS, HENRI
Catholic priest excommunicated for heresy; popularity in Pyrenees, p. 31 Ja 38
DUBRIDGE, LEE A.
Physicist-president California Institute of Technology; sketch, cov. 16 My 68
DUFF, CHARLES
A New Handbook on Hanging, rev. 7 F 86
DUGGAN, ALFRED
Biography *Julius Caesar*, rev. 20 Je 98
DUKE UNIVERSITY
Under President Edens; growth Trinity College; campus, chapel, col. p. 7 F 42
DULLES, JOHN FOSTER
TIME's Man of The Year: achievements, role in international politics; sketch, cov. 3 Ja 9
States U.S. not to defend Tachen Islands, 31 Ja 11, 19
Speech to Foreign Policy Assn. on Russia, Khruschev policies; explains U.S. defense in Formosa Strait, warns Reds, p. 28 F 9
At Bangkok conference of SEATO, outlines Pacific defense program 7 Mr 31
Asia conferences; Manila briefing of U.S. ambassadors, talks with Chiang, p. 14 Mr 25
Radio-TV report on Asia, no mention defense Matsu, Quemoy; outlines U.S. policy 21 Mr 16

Praises Filipino medical team in South Viet Nam 21 Mr 32
Angered at newsmen's questions on Yalta documents 28 Mr 15
Visits Canada; outlines U.S. policy in Far East to M.P.s, with Massey, p. 28 Mr 42
Chose Corsi to speed immigration law; reveals only 90-day-tenure 25 Ap 19
Flies to Augusta, talks with President; on Red China's military buildup 25 Ap 19
Studies news of Red China's military buildup opposite Quemoy, dispatches Robertson-Radford mission 2 My 19
Testifies at Senate hearing on Corsi 2 My 22
Middle road in Formosa policy 9 My 18
Sets tone Big Four Conference at the summit; "will take time, patience" 23 My 22
Foreign ministers meeting in Paris, welcomes Germany to NATO, p. 23 My 30
Agreement with Faure on South Viet Nam 23 My 39
TV report to President and nation on international conferences, p. 30 My 10
Meets with Macmillan, Pinay, evaluates Russian peace policy, p. 27 Je 13

DUMAS, ALEXANDRE
Maurois' *Alexandre Dumas, A Great Life in Brief*, rev., p. 24 Ja 88

DU MONT, ALLEN B., LABORATORIES
"Vitascan" for indoor color televising 6 Je 85

DUNBAR, RUTH
Defends public-school reading instruction 20 Je 55

DUNNIGAN, ALICE
Negro reporter approved for membership in Women's National Press Club 21 Mr 59

DUNSANY, LORD
In Washington flays modern nonsense poetry 14 Mr 50

DU PONT, PAUL
Costume designer for NBC-TV spectaculars; for *The Chocolate Soldier*, p. 13 Je 85

DU PONT, PIERRE S.
Bequest for upkeep Longwood Gardens, p. 21 F 14

DU PONT DE NEMOURS, E. I., AND CO.
Government to appeal anti-trust case to Supreme Court; Du Pont buys more shares G.M. 14 F 90
Offers employees 25¢ toward DuPont stock for every dollar put into U.S. savings bonds 30 My 78

DÜRER, ALBRECHT
Apocalypse illustrations, d. 6 Je 91

DURHAM, MONTE
Convicted of robbery; M'Naghten Rule for proving insanity invalidated by Appeals Court, p. 4 Ap 72

DUST STORMS
Year's worst in Southwest, effect five-year drought 11 Ap 26

DUTOURD, JEAN
The Best Butter, rev. 21 Mr 104

DWYER, FREDDIE
Defeats Santee, Nielsen in Baxter Mile 21 F 48

E

EARNINGS See under Corporations

EARTH
Wobbles in rotation on axis; Gold's theory axis shift with shape changes 11 Ap 68

EARTHQUAKES
In Philippines, death toll, homeless 11 Ap 38

EASTER
Egg rolling in Washington, D.C., d. 25 Ap 25

EASTER ISLANDS
Written language "talking boards" translated by Dr. Barthel 11 Ap 67

EASTERN EUROPEAN DEFENSE
Russia sets up eight-power defense pact with European satellites 23 My 31

EASTMAN KODAK CO.
Faced with anti-trust suit, drops pay-in-advance system for processing color film 3 Ja 56
FTC rules may fix prices on all products except Kodachrome, Kodacolor film 24 Ja 80

EBERT, CARL
Heads Berlin's Municipal Opera in British zone; sketch, p. 24 Ja 69

ECCLES, MARRINER S.
Testifies at Senate hearing on stock market; for boost in margin, p. 21 Mr 89

ECCLESIA
Attacks Spain's proposed restrictive press law 17 Ja 29

ECONOMIST (LONDON)
On Russia's aim to drive U.S. from Eurasia 14 Mr 31
Says Churchill still deluded by Russians; "talks at the highest level" irresponsible 21 Mr 37
Editorial on Big Four conference "at the summit" 23 My 27

ECUADOR
Military tangles with President over Minister Nebot 3 Ja 28
Increasing economic and political health; Quito boom; new road and rail routes, map 16 My 38

EDEN, SIR ANTHONY
Adopted Dulles' plan for NATO use atomic weapons, p. 3 Ja 10
Blunt statement after French rejection of German rearmament 3 Ja 21
Completes ten years as Foreign Secretary 24 Ja 22
Assures House Eisenhower's action on Formosa in line with British policy, sees two Chinas in U.N. 7 F 13
Supports U.S. suggestion U.N. intervention in hostilities around Formosa 7 F 18
Convinced U.S. leaning towards neutralization Formosa; statement on nationalist-held islands, p. 14 F 27
At Bangkok SEATO conference urges no defense Matsu or Quemoy 7 Mr 32
Succeeding Churchill in April; Tories plan general election 28 Mr 33
Against top-level meeting government leaders, Tory rally speech 4 Ap 29
The Man Who Waited; Churchill's successor; sketch, life story with photos, p. 11 Ap 30
Accepts office Prime Minister, First Lord of Treasury from Queen Elizabeth; Commons speech 18 Ap 29
Attends Churchill's dinner party, p. 18 Ap 30
Sets May 26 for general election; broadcast, p. 25 Ap 30
Tory leader's first campaign speech 2 My 29
Officially moves into 10 Downing 9 My 33
To meet with other Big Four leaders, p. 23 My 22
Leads Tory campaign for general election; speeches, cov. 23 My 35
Defends knowledge of home affairs on TV press conferences 30 My 21
Tory victory in general election, increase of votes in constituency, p. 6 Je 32
Radio appeal to striking railroad workers 6 Je 33
Announces nationwide state of emergency as railway strike continues 13 Je 30

EDENS, ARTHUR H.
President Duke U., raises academic standards, expansion program, col. p. 7 F 43, 47

EDITORS
USIA groups visit TIME; West German journalists 25 Ap 15

EDUCATION
See also Colleges and Universities; colleges by name; Schools; Teachers
Private aid to education growing; Du Pont, Ford Foundation, Bethlehem Steel, others 17 Ja 54
Teacher Chambers' study gifted pupils; schools neglect in training "average" child 17 Ja 56
Reappraisal higher education, quality v. quantity 21 F 56
Flesch's *Why Johnny Can't Read—and What You Can Do About It*, rev. 14 Mr 72
Kirk's *Academic Freedom*, rev. 28 Mr 70
California Institute of Technology, Pres. DuBridge, cov.; new role scientific education, col. p. 16 My 68
TV's Prof. Baxter warns TV no substitute for reading 23 My 76
Ruth Dunbar defends public-school reading instruction 20 Je 55

Adult
Brooklyn College's experimental program for adult undergraduate students 7 Mr 51

Endowments
Ford Foundation grant for teachers salaries 14 Mr 70

International aspects
Foreign students at New School of Nuclear Science at Argonne Lab. 21 Mr 76
Bologna Center of the Johns Hopkins School of Advanced International Studies, p. 7 Mr 50

Religious
Episcopal Church's Seabury Series Sunday-school education 16 My 82

Scholarships
50th year Boston Newsboys' Scholarship Fund at Harvard 31 Ja 66

France
Minister Berthoin's proposals for reform; rigid system; poor conditions 23 My 78
France: The Younger Generation; obsolete methods, standards 30 My 32

EGG ROLLING
Easter custom; White House egg roll, Eisenhower greets crowd; 1885 d. 25 Ap 25

EGYPT
"Soul ship" 400 years older than Pharoah Cheops"; discovered at Sakkara 14 Mr 63

Foreign relations
Losing hold on Middle East leadership 24 Ja 22
Nasser demands Iraq ousted from Arab league security setup 7 F 22
Nasser consults with Nehru enroute to Bandung Conference; meets Chou En-lai 25 Ap 28

Israel
Israelis attack garrison in Gaza; U.N. investigation 14 Mr 38
Grenades thrown among Israeli wedding party at Patish; Israel complains to U.N. 4 Ap 26
U.N. commission condemns Egypt for attack on Israeli wedding party; Israel condemned for Gaza attack 11 Ap 38

EHRENBURG, ILYA
Criticizes Soviet life in *The Thaw*, reprimanded; sketch, p. 10 Ja 23

EINSTEIN, ALBERT
Dies at 76; scientific genius, sketch, p. 2 My 50

EISENHOWER, DWIGHT D.
Visits Gettysburg, Pa. farm, plans to remodel house 14 Mr 26
Visits National Capital Flower Show; greets Sister of Charity, p. 28 Mr 16
Comment on squirrels on White House lawn 11 Ap 23
Message to Churchill on resignation; becomes voting resident of Pennsylvania 18 Ap 24
Opens baseball season; greets children, parents at Easter egg roll, visits Citadel, p. 25 Ap 20
Sends regrets to D.A.R. meeting 2 My 23
Crusade in Europe comments on Zhukov 9 My 29
Opens Smithsonian's new display First Ladies' gowns, p. 6 Je 21
New small plane Aero Commander 560 for trips to Gettysburg farm, p. 13 Je 26
Attends West Point class of 1915 reunion, p. 20 Je 14
Receives honorary LL.D. from Pennsylvania State, gives commencement address 20 Je 16
Secret Service protection; traveling companion James Rowley 20 Je 17
Takes part in Civil Defense test, three-day evacuation of government, p. 27 Je 17

Administration
Dulles' achievements 1954; progress towards peace, middle-of-the-road 3 Ja 9
Five special messages to Congress; enjoys job, p. 24 Ja 9
Joseph M. Dodge chairman new Council on Foreign Economic Policy, advisory role 24 Ja 12
Runs over events first two years in office; restates goal to cut federal spending 31 Ja 13
Appoints Howard Pyle administrative assistant; creates Committee on Government Employment Policy 31 Ja 14
Nominates Bonsal Ambassador to Colombia; Newell Brown Wage-Hour Administrator 14 F 18
Names Ross Rizley to CAB 14 F 98
Names Negro George Hayes member D.C. Public Utilities Commission, Louis S. Rothschild Under Secretary of Commerce 21 F 12
Reversed CAB decision airlines Hawaii route, "made error"; returns route to Northwest Airlines 21 F 74
Dwight Eisenhower, Politician: relations with Congress, Cabinet, press 28 F 12
Dillon Anderson to succeed Cutler as assistant and chief of National Security Council 21 Mr 17
Creates new post White House Assistant for Disarmament, names Harold Stassen 28 Mr 18
Views on liquidation FOA; proposes new agency International Cooperation Administration 25 Ap 19
Nominated Reinhardt Ambassador to Viet Nam 25 Ap 19
Truman charges one-party press; New York *Times*' Reston refutes charge 25 Ap 70
Nominates Conant Ambassador to West Germany 9 My 44
Progress on getting Government out of business 9 My 96
Busy week on foreign and domestic front; not bothered by swirl 16 My 21
Invites governors for Washington conference 16 My 26
Hollister named to head International Cooperation Administration 16 My 27
53rd veto: postal workers' 8.8% raise, other major vetoes 30 My 13
Defends Secy. Hobby on handling polio vaccine 30 My 13
Appointments of week 6 Je 24
Reappointed Radford Chairman JCS, names Arleigh Burke Chief of Naval Operations 6 Je 24
Civil Defense test evacuation to emergency quarters, with staff, p. 27 Je 17

Congress
State of the Union speech; bipartisan gestures 17 Ja 21
Senate luncheon; accepts Georgia honey from Congresswoman Iris Blitch 14 Mr 27
Luncheons for Democratic and Republican leaders; statement on efforts for peace 11 Ap 22
House opposition to Agriculture program; calls in leaders both parties 16 My 21
Explains House defeat of Hawaiian-Alaskan statehood bill; against combined bill 23 My 25
Submitted Organization for Trade Cooperation to Congress as courtesy 6 Je 94

Domestic affairs
State of the Union speech: 1954 prosperous; farm program, public housing, higher minimum wage 17 Ja 22
Budget report 24 Ja 10
Economic Report 31 Ja 12
Backs Upper Colorado River Basin project 31 Ja 14
Proposal for slum clearance and urban redevelopment 7 F 74
School-construction emergency program 21 F 56
Presents $101 billion road-building program; provisions for financing 28 F 78
Calls Democrats' move for $20 income tax cut "fiscal irresponsibility" 7 Mr 22
Citations to Dr. Salk, National Foundation for Infantile Paralysis, p. 2 My 72
Agriculture program meets opposition; on Salk vaccine problem 16 My 21

Foreign affairs
Plans for Latin America: International Finance Corp. 10 Ja 29
State of the Union speech: world's issue is nature of man; gains in 1954 17 Ja 21
Asserts world economic leadership, outlines free-trade program 24 Ja 13
States U.S. not to defend Tachen Islands; clarifies Formosa defense 31 Ja 11
Implies Quemoy would be defended by U.S. 31 Ja 20
Formosa resolution; Congress supports 7 F 9
Promise to defend Quemoy, Matsu terms for

agreement with Chiang on Tachens evacuation 14 F 17
Wartime friendship with Zhukov, p. 21 F 11
Message to Radio Free Europe 21 F 11
Comment on Knowland's alarm over U.N. 7 Mr 20
Offers foodstuffs to Red Albania 14 Mr 27
Schedules conferences on war danger in Far East; faces decision on Quemoy, Matsu; three alternatives 4 Ap 13
Denies Johnson's statement on miscalculations basis of Yalta 4 Ap 14
Favors Big Four conference to "promote cause of peace"; three preconditions 4 Ap 14
Freer-trade bill meets opposition, speech for bill 4 Ap 16
Statement on Formosa Strait crisis, disagrees with Carney's speculation Red attack on Matsu, Quemoy 11 Ap 21
To revive commission to preserve peace between U.S. and Sweden 18 Ap 24
Signs Paris accords 18 Ap 24
Approves plan for sharing atomic information with 13 NATO nations 25 Ap 19
Views on liquidation FOA; proposes new agency International Cooperation Administration 25 Ap 19
Asks Congress for $3.5 billion for foreign aid, three-fifths for Asia 2 My 20
Scripps-Howard urges President declare new peace program 2 My 25
Answers newsmen on talking cease-fire with Reds "Chicoms" 9 My 17
Appeal for freer-trade bill 9 My 19
Middle road in Formosa policy; will talk peace with Reds 9 My 18
Zhukov's letter on runaway son of Russian colonel; with Zhukov, p. 9 My 26
Signs order ending U.S. occupation, recognizing West German sovereignty; hears Robertson-Redford report on Asia; receives Thailand's Premier Phibun, p. 16 My 21
To meet with other Big Four leaders; does not expect sudden peace, p. 23 My 22
TV discussion with Dulles on Austrian treaty, Germany's entry into NATO, Soviet change of tactics, p. 30 My 10
On Big Four conference "no appeasement in my heart"; on East-West trade 30 My 13
Submitted Organization for Trade Cooperation to Congress as courtesy, stalled by high-tariff blocs 6 Je 94

Gifts

Great Centuries of Painting set at White House surprise party 31 Ja 13

Health

Bursitis; golf helps 25 Ap 19

Military affairs

State of the Union speech: U.S. must adjust to most powerful weapons 17 Ja 21
Explains Administration strategy on mobile forces overseas; sees no distinction between tactical and strategic nuclear weapons 24 Ja 9
Asks Congress to extend draft, approve reserve program, modified U.M.T. 24 Ja 10
Answers Ridgway's criticism proposed cut in ground force 14 F 18
Congratulates officers, men of Pacific Fleet for job of evacuating Tachens 21 F 12
Says U.S. would use tactical atomic weapons in a major military action 28 Mr 16
Orders all Pentagon defense news cleared by Defense Dept. 18 Ap 60
Defines defense information policy at press conference; admits blunder pamphlet on new weapons 9 My 80
Answers Symington on U.S. v. Russia in air power 30 My 11
West Point reunion; commencement address, encourages last ranking cadet, p. 20 Je 14
Reserve plan stalled in Congress; uses Civil Defense experiment for new appeal 27 Je 17

Politics

Doris Fleeson on 1956 Democratic strategy against 17 Ja 29
Firm leadership of Republican Party; Dewey urges 1956 candidacy, p. 24 Ja 9
Answers Democrats' new attack on Nixon 24 Ja 11
Molds Republican 1956 line-up; asks Longlie to run for Senate 14 F 18
Dwight Eisenhower, Politician: moves in to reshape G.O.P.; wants party overhauled from local level 28 F 12
Stag dinner for advisers, maps G.O.P. strategy 28 F 13
Noncommital on running for re-election 14 Mr 27
G.O.P. sure of candidacy for 1956; poll shows 71% favor 21 Mr 15
Niebuhr on New Dealism, acceptance of Rooseveltian Revolution; chances in 1956 2 My 25
Speculation on second term 23 My 22
Recalls selection of Nixon for Vice President 13 Je 25

Press conferences

First telecast meeting in old State Department Building, edited by press secretary, p. 31 Ja 13
Press opinions on TV-radio broadcasts; editing by news secretary criticized 31 Ja 18
Answers newsmen on wartime friendship with Zhukov 21 F 11
Statement on Formosa Strait crisis, disagrees with Carney's speculation; no "crystal ball" 11 Ap 21
Answers newsmen on talking cease-fire with Reds "Chicoms," p. 9 My 17
Questioned on Pentagon news "brownout"; defines defense security policy 9 My 80
Defends Secy. Hobby; on Big Four conference 30 My 13
Ike Meets the Press; assurance range of expressions, p. 30 My 14
Recalls selection of Nixon for Vice President 13 Je 25

Recreation

Gettysburg farm being readied for weekending 31 Ja 13
Quail shooting in Georgia 21 F 12

Religion

Listens to Billy Graham at National Presbyterian Church 14 Mr 27
Sen. Neely attacks "hypocrisy" of recent church membership 11 Ap 23
Attends Easter services at National Presbyterian Church, with pastor, p. 18 Ap 24

Speeches

State of the Union: bipartisan gestures; on nature of man; new weapons, low tariffs, natural resources, public housing, p. 17 Ja 21
Asserts international economic leadership; outlines trade program 24 Ja 13
Dwight Eisenhower, Politician: speech to Republican National Committee 28 F 12
For freer trade bills 4 Ap 17
To Citadel cadets on study of humanity, "apostles of peace" 25 Ap 19
To Newspaper Publishers, appeal for reduction trade barriers, quoted 9 My 19
To U.S. Chamber of Commerce on individual initiative 16 My 21
Commencement address at Pennsylvania State, on peacetime atomic power, on liberal and practical education 20 Je 16
At West Point; on leadership; on world change, U.S. foreign policy for peace 20 Je 16

Staff

Number White House employees, pay; budget figures 6 Je 22

Travels

Plans 15-day tour; West Point, U. of Pennsylvania; San Francisco for U.N. tenth anniversary; New England tour 13 Je 26
Aero Commander 560 for trips to Gettysburg farm, p. 13 Je 26

Vacations

Works during Georgia vacation 10 Ja 11
Friend advises against winter vacation at Palm Springs, Calif.; public concern over absence from White House 31 Ja 13
Quail shooting in Georgia 21 F 12
To Augusta for golf, stops at the Citadel, p. 25 Ap 19, 21

Visitors

Hagerty announces no future information about personal guests 14 Mr 27
Entertained 25 foreign rulers and heads of state 4 Ap 15
Italy's Premier Scelba 11 Ap 22
Welcomes Premier of Thailand Phibun Songgram and wife, p. 16 My 21
Pres. and Mme. Auriol 6 Je 22

EISENHOWER, MRS. DWIGHT D.
Poor health cited by Democratic Chairman Butler; good health except for slight heart condition, p. 21 Mr 15
Discovers Mrs. Durries Crane wears same dress at Washington reception, p. 11 Ap 45
President answers newsmen "good healthy person" 16 My 21
Opens Smithsonian's new display First Ladies' gowns; gazes at her wedding dress, p. 6 Je 21

EISENHOWER, MILTON
Penn State centennial; chapel in memory of wife 7 Mr 51
Sets keynote for Inter-American Investment Conference 14 Mr 95

ELECTIONS
San Francisco teachers rebel against Board of Education decree forbidding campaigning for local candidates 17 Ja 54

Great Britain

Prime Minister Eden leads Tories in campaign, cov.; party strongholds, map 23 My 35
The Trials of Becoming an M.P.; campaign costs 30 My 22
Tories win general election 6 Je 32

ELECTRA See Airplanes—Lockheed "Electra"

ELECTRIC POWER
Dixon-Yates Plan opponents say West Memphis site dangerous, expensive; Lewis Strauss defends; Dixon at site, p. 3 Ja 56
Proposed Upper Colorado River Basin project backed by Eisenhower; six major dams, map 31 Ja 14
Committee on Atomic Energy resolution to force AEC to cancel Dixon-Yates contract 7 F 74
Four power groups plan atomic power plants 18 Ap 95
TVA plan to finance needed expansion 18 Ap 98
Future of nuclear electricity, cheap by 1962 23 My 88
Ground-breaking ceremony Dixon-Yates power plant; TVA boycott 13 Je 88
House defeats Cannon committee plan to cut Dixon-Yates fund, transfer to Fulton TVA plant; passes Dixon-Yates 27 Je 15

ELECTRONIC COMPUTERS See Calculating Machines

ELECTRONICS
New musical instruments; Sala's "Mixturtrautonium," "Ondes Martenot," p. 6 Je 78
Sferics-detector predicts tornadoes 27 Je 63

ELIZABETH II, QUEEN OF GREAT BRITAIN
Honors List 10 Ja 32
Attends ball given by U.S. Ambassador Aldrich 7 Mr 46
Spring tour of Lancashire; R.A.F. rifle-bearing escort causes pacifist mayor to resign 4 Ap 21
Creates Duke of Gloucester Army Field Marshal 11 Ap 45
Accepts Churchill's resignation, bestows office of Prime Minister on Eden 18 Ap 29
Attends Churchill's dinner party, p. 18 Ap 29, 30
Loses horse race to Princess Margaret, p. 16 My 43
Birthday Honors List 20 Je 29
Opening of Parliament, speech 20 Je 29

ELKINS, WILSON
Succeeds Byrd as president U. of Maryland 31 Ja 66

ELLIOTT, FRANK F.
Promoted to president Crane Co. 13 Je 97

ELSON, EDWARD L. R.
Pastor with Pres. Eisenhower, p. 18 Ap 24

ELY, JOSEPH B.
To be chairman executive committee Textron American Inc., p. 28 F 76

EMERY, WALTER B.
Reports discovery of Egyptian "soul ship," p. 14 Mr 63

EMMERGLICK, LEONARD
Testifies on ODM aluminum program 6 Je 98

EMPLOYMENT
March rise to 60,477,000 18 Ap 94
Hiring the Handicapped: a matter of good business; performance in skilled jobs, safety, attendance record 25 Ap 96
Alltime May record 62.7 million; unemployment 2.5 million 20 Je 80

ENDTER, WILLIAM
Named president Devoe and Raynolds 16 My 100

ENESCO, GEORGES
Death of 16 My 93

ENGINEERS
The Engineer Shortage: threat to U.S. security; lags Russian turnout; causes 30 My 78

ENGINES
Turbosupercharger for tractors, earth-movers developed by Garrett Corp. 16 My 102

ENGLISH LANGUAGE
Father Thurston Davis protests corruption of American language by ad agencies 24 Ja 20
Dr. Johnson's Dictionary and *Young Sam Johnson*, rev., definitions 18 Ap 84

ENNEIS, JAMES
Work with "psychodrama," helps mental patients act out problems, p. 24 Ja 63

ENRIGHT, ELIZABETH
Short stories *The Moment Before the Rain*, rev. 14 Mr 120

EPSOM DOWNS DERBY See Horse Racing—Great Britain

EPSTEIN, SIR JACOB
Bronze figures for Philadelphia park; *Fate* and *Mother Earth*, r. 14 Mr 69

ERNST, MAX
Expelled from Surrealists's ranks, r., p. 28 Mr 76

ERSKINE, SIR GEORGE
Succeeded by Lathbury as commander in chief in Kenya 24 Ja 28

ESCAPES See under Refugees

ESKIMOS
Stefansson's *Natural History* article tells how Eskimos keep warm 24 Ja 45

ESOPHAGUS
Child burns with lye; Swan's operation replaces with part of intestine, r. 17 Ja 46

ESPARZA, EGIDIO
Priest jailed in Argentina; sermon attacking Perón 9 My 42

ESPIONAGE
Petersen pleads guilty to espionage; gave information to Dutch 3 Ja 18

Egypt

Ten Jews convicted of espionage and sabotage for Israel 7 F 20
Two convicted Jews executed 14 F 30

Germany

Irmgard Schmidt sentenced for spying for Russians 3 Ja 22
Fuller's *No. 13 Bob*, rev., British agent Starr's double game with Nazis 28 F 92

ESSO STANDARD OIL CO.
Oilfield discovery near Bordeaux pushed up stock on Paris Bourse; stock drops in market shake-out 30 My 76

ETIQUETTE
See also Courtesy
For army wives outlined by Mrs. Dorothy Irwin 7 Mr 50

EUGENICS
Work of British Eugenics Society 17 Ja 62

EUROPE
Letup in cold war, Soviet propagating "Neutral Belt" 30 My 20
Russia sets up Eastern European Defense with satellites 23 My 31
Report of Bank for International Settlements; OEEC nation' prosperity 27 Je 78

EUROPE, COLLEGE OF
In Bruges for study of European unification; course in "Europology" 25 Ap 43

EUTHANASIA
Italian laborer kills sick wife, found not guilty of murder 28 Mr 64

EVANGELISM
Japanese Tomio Muto campaigns for funds in U.S. 7 F 57
Billy Graham's meeting in Madison Square Garden, capacity crowd 14 Mr 56
Billy Graham begins "All Scotland Crusade" in Glasgow; p. 4 Ap 60
Ex-wiretapper Vaus' film version of life, conversion by Billy Graham in *Wiretapper*, rev. 25 Ap 55
Billy Graham winds up crusade in Glasgow; J. P. Priestley's criticism 9 My 57
Billy Graham's crusade in Paris 20 Je 53
EVANS, DALE
My Spiritual Diary, rev., p. 7 Mr 55
EVOLUTION
Effect of Darwin's doctrine *Apes, Angels & Victorians*, rev. 11 Ap 122
EXECUTIVE TRAPPINGS
Who rates the rugs and when 24 Ja 80
EXPEDITIONS
Antarctic claims clash between Argentina and Britain; *Atka's* scientific expedition, map 14 F 33
Skrede's *Across the Roof of the World*, rev.; trek from Norway across Russia, Himalayas 28 F 90
McDonald rediscovers Panama's historic routes "Operation Gold Road," retraces Balboa's trail 2 My 37
EXPLORATION
Herrmann's *The Conquest by Man*, rev. 14 Mr 116
EXPLOSIONS
Meier and Frank store bomb explosion 25 Ap 25
On British submarine *Sidon;* navy doctor Rhodes rescues crewmen 27 Je 29
EXTORTION
Illinois union leaders Dale, Bateman sentenced; forced Ebasco Services lose power plant contract, p. 3 Ja 57
EYRING, HENRY
Theory on body cell disintegration under stress, p. 31 Ja 41
EYSTER, WARREN
No Country for Old Men, rev. 20 Je 100

F

F-84 See Airplanes—Republic F-84
F-100 See Airplanes—North American F-100
FACES
J.S. unable to recognize faces; visual agnosia 14 Mr 104
FACTORIES
Increasing use of automation; in auto industry, others, p. 10 Ja 77
Reuther warns automation will bring unemployment; Fairless replies 21 F 70
British psychologist's study of workers jigging to music 25 Ap 95
Non-denominational factory chapel at Solar Aircraft, p. 13 Je 76
FAIRLESS, BENJAMIN
Speech to Johnstown, Pa. Chamber of Commerce on automation, p. 21 F 70
Resigns as chairman U.S. Steel; succeeded by Blough, p. 16 My 98
FAIRS
Milan industrial fair; exhibition halls, p. 9 My 98
FAIR TRADE, BRITISH See Prices—Great Britain
FAIR TRADE LAWS
Fair Trade Laws: On the Way Out? Arkansas, Nebraska courts drop laws as unconstitutional 21 F 72
Brownell's committee recommends repeal Miller-Tydings and McGuire Act 11 Ap 100
Stanley Barnes urges repeal; Lazarus agrees unenforceable 23 My 90
"FALCON" See under Rockets
FALK STEEL CO.
Reports steel in sellers market; Reds beaten in plant elections 9 My 98
FANFANI, AMINTORE
Challenges Scelba government, p. 21 Mr 28
Leadership of Christian Democrats rebuffed by Gronchi's election as President 9 My 30
FANGIO, JUAN M.
Wins Argentine Grand Prix 31 Ja 43
FARM JOURNAL
Buys *Country Gentleman* 20 Je 74
FARM PARITY BILL See Agriculture—Prices
FARM QUARTERLY
McGinnis on young farmer taking a wife 21 Mr 19
FAROUK, EX-KING OF EGYPT
Financial plight 25 Ap 41
FASHION
New modes in nurses' uniforms, p. 11 Ap 102
The American Look; Designer Claire McCardell, cov.; dresses, beachwear, p. 2 My 85
FAULKNER, WILLIAM
Letter to New York *Times* on airliner crash 3 Ja 19
Explains statement on Hemingway 7 F 30
Regrets missed calling as tramp 23 My 47
FAURE, EDGAR
Takes over as France's Foreign Minister, p. 31 Ja 21
Challenges editor to duel after slanderous article 7 F 21
Radical Socialist new Premier; cabinet; clash with Mendès-France, p. 7 Mr 32
France's New Premier; sketch 7 Mr 35
Middle-of-road approach, gets Assembly approval budget compromise 21 Mr 28
Senate ratifies Paris pact; plea for unity with allies, cabinet support, p. 4 Ap 20
Wins special powers to revise fiscal problems 11 Ap 37
On France's atomic power for industrial use 25 Ap 33
Negotiates Tunisian settlement 2 My 30
To meet with other Big Four leaders, p. 23 My 22
Agreement with Dulles on South Viet Nam 23 My 39
Tunisia agreement protested by colonials; dispatches troops to Algeria 30 My 25
Sends Wybot to investigate murder, French counter-terrorism in Morocco 27 Je 25
FAZZINI, PERICLE
Sculpture *Small Boy and Faun* rejected by Bristol, Va. for high school, r. 28 F 58
FEDERAL URANIUM CORP.
Mergers six companies; stock jumps 14 F 96
FEDERATED THEOLOGICAL FACULTY
See School—Theological
FEIERABEND, FRITZ
Loses world bobsledding championship to Kapus at St. Moritz 7 F 32
FEISAL II, KING OF IRAQ
Requests Bowie knife after reading Thorp's book 20 Je 39
FENCING
Columbia wins National Collegiate Championships at Michigan State; modern gentility, p. 4 Ap 38
FERGERSON, MRS. ROY (ALMA)
Husband's ex-wife wins $25,000 alienation-of-affections suit, keeps her in jail, p. 18 Ap 27
FERGUSON, BENJAMIN F.
Trust fund use for office building protested by sculptors, p. 13 Je 82
FERGUSON, HOMER
Succeeds Spruance as Ambassador to Philippines, p. 21 Mr 17
FEY, DIETRICH
Convicted for forging paintings in Lubeck church 7 F 64
FIAT
Red union loses strength, improved workers' conditions 11 Ap 32
FIELD, HERMANN
Arrives in London after imprisonment in Poland, p. 28 F 30
FIELD, NOEL
Budapest radio announces "political asylum" granted 3 Ja 22
FIELDS, KENNETH E.
To become general manager AEC 25 Ap 102
FIGUERES, JOSÉ
Calls for emergency meeting of O.A.S council to check attack from Nicaragua 17 Ja 38
O.A.S. action; says morale good, p. 24 Ja 32
Meeting with Panama's President Arias 13 Je 37
FILIBUSTERING
Texas state senator Phillips sets record 4 Ap 18
FINER, HERMAN
TV series "Government and Human Nature," p. 11 Ap 95
FINLETTER, GRETCHEN
The Dinner Party, rev. 20 Je 96
FINNEGAN, JOSEPH F.
Nominated director Federal Mediation and Conciliation Service 24 Ja 82
FIREBEE See Airplanes—Ryan Firebee
FIRST NATIONAL CITY BANK OF NEW YORK
New bank created by merger of National City and First National 14 Mr 103
Merger 11 Ap 106
Warns of decline in auto, steel boom 25 Ap 94
FISCHER, HANS
Murals for Swiss schools; Garden of Eden, others, col. r. 4 Ap 80
FISCHER, HAROLD, JR.
Air Force officer released by Chinese Reds, reports on brainwashing 13 Je 23
FISH AND FISHING
Marshall studies how fish use eyes in deep ocean 10 Ja 58
Jerry Cefalu banned from further trout fishing at Milwaukee *Sentinel*'s sport show; prizes, p. 18 Ap 66
Lampreys destroying Great Lakes trout fisheries; project for electric fences 9 My 42
FISHER, EDWIN
Wins intercollegiate livestock judging contest, p. 14 F 47
FISHER, GEOFFREY, ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY
Refuses Church of England approval Princess Margaret's marriage to divorced Townsend 21 Mr 26
FISHER, HAM
Feud with Al Capp over pornography issue; FCC hearing 14 F 76
Suspended from National Cartoonists Society 28 F 49
FISHER, MARY
Early English Quaker's speech before Sultan of Turkey, d. 20 Je 53
FITCH, JAMES M.
Proposes completing Cathedral of St. John the Divine in modern style 3 Ja 67
FLACK, JOSEPH
Death of 16 My 93
FLAGS
Congressmen's demand for flags flown over Capitol 10 Ja 14
Stars & Stripes of Rebellion: origins; Tower's research from old paintings, col. p. 20 Je 24
FLAGSTAD, KIRSTEN
Two Carnegie Hall concerts 4 Ap 46
FLAHERTY, VINCENT X.
Ex-boxer Nova wins libel suit 13 Je 41
FLECK, JACK
Newcomer wins U.S. Open golf tournament over Hogan, p. 27 Je 52
FLEESON, DORIS
On Democratic strategy in 1956 elections 17 Ja 29
FLEMING, SIR ALEXANDER
Dies at 73; discovery of penicillin reviewed, p. 21 Mr 48
FLESCH, RUDOLF
Why Johnny Can't Read—and What You Can Do About It, rev., p. 14 Mr 72
Why Johnny Can't Read criticized by Ruth Dunbar 20 Je 55
FLIES
Nbwa fly causes blindness; elimination campaign in French Equatorial Africa 27 Je 42
FLOODS
River Seine rises, waters pour into Paris, p. 31 Ja 20
FLOWERS
Rose proposed as national flower by Sen. Smith, Rep. Bolton, p. 24 Ja 19
FLOWER SHOWS
Eisenhower visits National Capital Flower Show, incidents 28 Mr 16
FLYING CARPET See Helicopters
FLYING SAUCERS
Allingham's *Flying Saucers from Mars*, rev. 14 F 112
FOGARTY, MICHAEL P.
Defends humanist Mrs. Knight; on "four-wheeler Christians" 21 F 43
FOLGER SHAKESPEARE LIBRARY
Revitalized by Director Wright; collection, p. 9 My 85
FOLSOM, JAMES E.
Inaugurated governor of Alabama, p. 31 Ja 15
Apologizes to Arthur Godfrey for Montgomery *Advertiser* 20 Je 36
FOOD
Food production up as population increases 10 Ja 11
U.S. surplus problem; Benson's "test" plan to export butter 24 Ja 20
Food Surpluses: they cannot be sold abroad; danger upsetting world prices 4 Ap 86
Heinz marketing canned "Senior Foods" for people over 60 13 Je 92
China
Widespread famine; human milk sold 13 Je 35
FOOTBALL
Cleveland Browns beat Detroit Lions for pro championship, Otto Graham stars, p. 3 Ja 51
Rose Bowl game in mud; Ohio State beats Southern Cal; other bowl games 10 Ja 69
FORD, HENRY II
On importance of college teachers 14 Mr 70
Speech to Newspaper Publishers, p. 9 My 94
Reply to Reuther 6 Je 92
FORD FOUNDATION
$50 million grant for college teachers salaries 14 Mr 70
FORD MOTOR CO.
Ernest R. Breech becomes first board chairman 7 F 76
Protests Polk & Co. report topped by Chevrolet 14 Mr 98
U.A.W. prepares contract negotiations; to demand guaranteed annual wage 18 Ap 102
U.A.W. estimates cost, financing plan of guaranteed annual wage 16 My 94
Guaranteed annual wage battle; counteroffer; U.A.W. rejects, prepares for strike 6 Je 92
$55-million fund for new offer partial layoff pay accepted by U.A.W.; sample benefits 13 Je 24
FOREIGN ECONOMIC POLICY, COUNCIL ON See under United States
FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION See under United States
FOREIGN POLICY ASSN.
Dulles' speech 28 F 9
FORESTER, C. S.
The Good Shepherd, rev. 28 Mr 102
FORESTRY
Tree Farming: The New Conservation; logging firms have biggest farms, col. p. 17 Ja 82
U.S. Forest Service 50 years old; conservation covers lumber business; McCullough typical ranger, p. 14 F 20
FORGERY
Malskat and Fey convicted of forging paintings in Lubeck church 7 F 64
FORMOSA
Defense Ministry's Pao Chi-huang gets death sentence for corruption 17 Ja 37
Difficult defense of Tachens; Nationalists bomb coast, map 31 Ja 19
Significance Formosa resolution; Asia reaction to cease-fire proposal 7 F 9
Admiral Pride as commander Seventh Fleet, cov.; Eisenhower signs resolution, four major points 7 F 9
Congress approves resolution 7 F 13
Eden's plan 7 F 18
Chiang agreement with U.S. on evacuation

Tachens; Eisenhower's promise to defend Quemoy, Matsu 14 F 17
Joseph Alsop on Red China's motives 14 F 23
Red China refuses U.N. invitation to cease-fire talks 14 F 26
Nehru's role as mediator 14 F 27
U.S. Seventh Fleet evacuates Tachens 21 F 23
Dulles clarifies U.S. position on Quemoy, Matsu, warns Red China, map 28 F 9, 10
Nationalists withdraw from Nanchi, will fight for Matsu, Quemoy 7 Mr 31
Christian Action protests Dulles' speech on Matsu-Quemoy defense 14 Mr 31
Canada's policy; Pearson's statement 28 Mr 16
Threat of war; Reds expected hit Matsu; alternatives on Matsu, Quemoy, map 4 Ap 13
Canada will remain neutral 4 Ap 32
Chiang Kai-Shek, cov.; economic reforms, military buildup, col. map 18 Ap 32
Dulles reports on Red China military buildup opposite Formosa 25 Ap 19
Red China's new airfields, bomber forces; Robertson-Radford mission 2 My 19
Chinese Communists willing to confer; U.S. welcomes peace effort, conditions 2 My 19
Kotelawala plan at Bandung conference; Chou En-lai offers negotiate with U.S. 2 My 26
U.S. middle road: responds to Chinese Reds' peace talk; U.S. airmen, p. 9 My 17
FORTNUM AND MASON
Willard Weston buys; to merge with ABC shops 14 F 91
FOSS, JOSEPH J.
Inaugurated governor of S. Dakota, p. 10 Ja 13
FOUNDATIONS
Report of Reece Committee 3 Ja 15
FOUNDRY METHODIST CHURCH See Churches
FOUNTAINS
Water and Bronze: Carl Milles sculpture, col. p. 27 Je 72
FOX, FONTAINE
Ends comic strip Toonerville Trolley, cartoon, p. 21 F 50
FRAGONARD, JEAN H.
Staircase at Villa D'Este, r. 10 Ja 54
FRANCE
Savvy article in *L'Express* on French press 3 Ja 19
Spears' *Assignment to Catastrophe, Vol. II: The Fall of France*, rev. 7 Mr 110
Development atomic power for industrial use 25 Ap 33
Paris order of French chivalry started by Psychologist Ranville 16 My 34
Education Minister's proposals for reform school system 23 My 78
France: The Younger Generation; Karnow's report 30 My 32
Army
Breaks pledge to NATO, withdraws division to Algeria garrison 6 Je 37
Swiss youth told not to join French Foreign Legion 13 Je 35
Cities and Towns
Civrac-en-Medoc
Quarrel between priest and mayor over village hearse 25 Ap 56
Paris
Metro trains sprayed with perfumes 10 Ja 20
Sivard's paintings of shops, col. r. 18 Ap 74
"Crusade of Amiability" at tourist season 16 My 34
Stock traders outside Bourse, p. 30 My 76
Billy Graham's crusade 20 Je 53
Mayor Wagner's visit; greeted by beauty queens, p. 27 Je 19
Colonies and Possessions
See also French Indo-China
Growing slave market in French West Africa; Negroes sold to Yemen, Saudi Arabia 20 Je 34
Attacks on Moroccans by French "counter-terrorists" 31 Ja 21
Soustelle appointed governor general of Algeria 7 F 22
Diem premier of South Viet Nam, cov.; promise of independence; exploitation, colonial rule 4 Ap 22
Bourguiba achieves settlement of Tunisia; agreements 2 My 30
Support of anti-Diem revolutionists in Viet Nam revealed 9 My 24
Maneuvering in French Indo-China; undermining Diem 16 My 31
Franco-American agreement on South Viet Nam 23 My 39
Colonials protest granting Tunisians major control; terrorism 30 My 25
Agree to withdraw troops from Saigon 30 My 28
French counter-terrorism aided by police in Morocco 27 Je 25
Bourguiba returns to Tunisia; colonials dissatisfied with settlement 13 Je 32
Constitution
Reynaud's proposals for reforming 28 Mr 38
Diplomatic service
Ambassador to U.S. Couve de Murville on France's political weakness 11 Ap 22
Economic conditions
Stock market tumbles following inflated prices, heavy trading; production, currency stronger; lags in housing 30 My 76
Foreign relations
Assembly rejects German rearmament, Mendès-France resubmits treaty 3 Ja 20
Assembly votes for German admission to NATO, WEU 10 Ja 18
Senate ratifies Paris pact; Faure's plea for unity with allies 4 Ap 20
Four power meeting in Vienna, agreement on Austrian liberation 16 My 30
With U.S., Russia, Britain to "parley at the summit"; Pinay welcomes Germany as NATO member 23 My 30
Signs Austrian state treaty restoring sovereignty 23 My 32
Germany
Mendès-France confers with Adenauer; agreement reached on Saar 24 Ja 25
Italy
Mendès-France-Scelba meeting in Rome 24 Ja 25
Russia
Russia dissolves friendship alliance treaty 16 My 29
Spain
Denies bargain with Franco to withdraw aid from exiled Loyalists 30 My 25
United States
Agreement on South Viet Nam 23 My 39
Foreign trade
Wines for London vinters sampled by crew of weather-bound cargo vessel 30 My 22
Government
French Assembly: The Curse of Fractions; six main parties, Assembly seating, voting system 28 F 16
History
Louis Napoleon and the Second Empire, rev. 2 My 108
Laws
Judicial system criticized, archaic methods, no grand jury 14 F 25
Political conditions
Assembly votes against German rearmament; Mendès-France resubmitting treaty for vote of confidence 3 Ja 20
Poujade's UDCA organized to evade taxes 3 Ja 21
Mendès-France wins vote of confidence on German admission to NATO, admission to WEU; party splits, p. 10 Ja 18
L'Express advocates break up old parties to form "New Left" led by Mendès-France 10 Ja 19
Mendès-France introduces new electoral law 17 Ja 33
Premier lacks socialist support; Assembly elects M. R. P. Schneiter, president 24 Ja 26
Edgar Faure appointed foreign minister; Socialist vote to expel deputies who voted against EDC, Paris pact 31 Ja 21
Faure challenges editor Servan-Schreiber to duel 7 F 21
Poujade leads tax evasion rally outside Paris, p. 7 F 21
Mendès-France falls, loses confidence vote on North African issue; 33 days in office, p. 14 F 24
French Assembly: The Curse of Fractions; six main parties, Assembly system 28 F 16
Radical Socialist Edgar Faure New Premier; appoints M.R.P.ers, De Gaullists to cabinet, clashes with Mendès-France 7 Mr 32
France's New Premier: Faure's career, politics 7 Mr 35
Faure's middle-of-road approach; Assembly approval budget compromise 21 Mr 28
Reynaud proposals to reform constitution 28 Mr 38
Poujade's UDCA demands debated in Assembly; gallery incident 28 Mr 38
Senate ratifies Paris pact; lengthy debate 4 Ap 20
Faure wins special fiscal powers 11 Ap 37
Couve de Murville on France's political weakness 11 Ap 22
Mendès-France starts comeback fight 16 My 34
Communist-led unions' 24-hour strike against newspapers 6 Je 77
FRANCE: THE YOUNGER GENERATION
Class boundaries; obsolete education system; poor job opportunities; politics, morals; Karnow's report 30 My 32
FRANCESCA, PIERO DELLA
Painting of haloed youth uncovered in remodeled church; sketch, r. 17 Ja 60
FRANCIS, ARLENE
Panelist on *What's My Line?*, p. 4 Ap 64
TV *Home's* Washington visit, p. 2 My 66
FRANCIS, THOMAS, JR.
Verdict Salk polio vaccine success 25 Ap 50
FRANCO, FRANCISCO
Visits Pretender Don Juan to discuss Juan Carlos' succession to throne 10 Ja 20
Denies exclusive interview to admirer Fulton Lewis Jr. 21 Mr 59
Rumor of deal to stop French aid to exiled Loyalists 30 My 25
FRANK, JEROME
Decision Caminito case; on confessions forced by police 23 My 25
FRANK, LEO
Georgia rape-murder case reviewed 24 Ja 19
FRAUD
Misleading radio/TV commercials investigated 31 Ja 79
In Texas land program for veterans revealed by Cuero *Record's* Towery 7 Mr 84
TV and radio "bait advertising"; Better Business Bureaus fight 7 Mr 98
Speculator Landon Butler's sale $4.4 million nonexistent soybeans 4 Ap 90
Robert Schlesinger indicted for oil swindle 13 Je 92
FREDERIKA, QUEEN OF GREECE
Folk dances at village festival, p. 27 Je 36
FREEDOM OF THE PRESS
Roman Catholic *Ecclesia* attacks Spain's proposed restrictive press law 17 Ja 29
FREER GALLERY See Art—Museums
FRENCH EQUATORIAL AFRICA
Nbwa fly causing blindness; French; helicopters spray breeding areas, p. 27 Je 42
FRENCH INDO-CHINA
Alsop on Viet Minh Communists 3 Ja 19
Concession of Saigon's shock troops Binh Xuyen to end 3 Ja 22
Premier Diem arrests former Minister of Interior for extortion 10 Ja 24
Diem tours central Viet Nam 17 Ja 37
Diem ends Binh Xuyen reign of sin in Saigon 24 Ja 28
Growing strength of Premier Diem; agreement with U.S. on training Vietnamese army 31 Ja 23
Premier Diem's second tour 7 F 25
Viet Minh propaganda on refugees; findings of International Control Commission 21 F 27
Nationalist troops take over Camau; Hoa Hao religious sect 28 F 17
Diem opposed by troops of religious sects, and French government 21 Mr 31
North Viet Nam's food shortage, floods, unemployment; little aid from Red China 21 Mr 32
Diem's role as Premier, cov.: U.S. aid; anti-Communist campaign, economic, refugee problems 4 Ap 22
Diem's palace attacked by Binh Xuyen, retaliates with Vietnamese troops; Martin report 11 Ap 33
Unrest in South Viet Nam, Binh Xuyen controlling police 25 Ap 34
Diem's government near collapse 2 My 34
Street battle in Saigon; Mecklin's report on revolt Binh Xuyen terrorists, p. 9 My 24
Revolt in Saigon, map; Premier Diem defeats Binh Xuyen troops; committee "deposes" Bao Dai 9 My 24
Diem puts down revolt, decries Bao Dai; French undermine Diem 16 My 31
French evacuate remaining civilians, military from Haiphong; Red purge started 23 My 38
Franco-American agreement on South Viet Nam; to support Diem 23 My 39
French to withdraw troops from Saigon; Reds extend deadline for refugees 30 My 28
Hoa Hao sect surrenders to Diem nationalists 20 Je 34
Premier Diem's growing control South Viet Nam; Hoa Hao's warlord surrenders troops, ends guerrilla raids 27 Je 25
Foreign relations
Philippine Islands
Filipino doctors and nurses team aid South Viet Nam; new clinics 21 Mr 32
United States
U.S. aid agreement reached on training program Vietnamese army 31 Ja 23
U.S. advice, aid to Premier Diem under General Collins 4 Ap 22
G. Frederick Reinhardt named U.S. Ambassador to Viet Nam 25 Ap 19
FRENCH WEST AFRICA
Growing slave market, Negroes sold to Yemen, Saudi Arabia 20 Je 34
FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF
Good-will visit to Russia; pacifist *Speak Truth to Power*; Mary Fisher, d. 20 Je 53
FRIESAY, FERENC
Replaced as conductor Houston Symphony 7 F 40
FRIGANZA, TRIXIE
Death of 14 Mr 92
FRIGENTI, FRANK
Organizes deported gangsters hunger march to seek re-entry into U.S., p. 2 My 24
FRIGIDAIRE
"Kitchen of tomorrow" at G.M.'s Motorama, p. 31 Ja 78
FRIML, RUDOLF
Helps granddaughter rehearse for screen debut, p. 7 Mr 49
FROST, LESLIE M.
Ontario's Tory Premier re-elected for fifth term, p. 20 Je 35
FUGAL, MRS. LAVINA
Named Mother of the Year; sketch, p. 9 My 21
FULBRIGHT, J. WILLIAM
Senate Banking Committee begins "friendly study" of booming stock market 14 Mr 94
Hearings on stock market, p. 21 Mr 88
Stock market investigation; Secy. Humphrey reads lesson in economics; tiff with Capehart, p. 28 Mr 80
Questions Baruch, SEC's Demmler, Fairless on stock market 4 Ap 84
Amendment to Walsh-Healey Act, p. 18 Ap 25
Committee report on stock market 6 Je 93
FULLER, JEAN O.
No. 13, Bob, rev. 28 F 92
FÜLOP-MILLER, RENÉ
The Night of Time, rev. 9 My 116
FULTON, PARKER
Bans press, spectators from Cleveland vice trial; Court of Appeals reverses 25 Ap 72

FUNSTON, G. KEITH
Defends high stock market at Senate hearing, p. 14 Mr 94
FURNITURE
Executive Trappings: differences in office furnishings 24 Ja 80

G

GABOR, ZSA ZSA
Engagement to Rubirosa broken 16 My 43
GADDIS, WILLIAM
The Recognitions, rev., p. 14 Mr 112
GADGETS
Needed by armed services: items 17 Ja 62
GAITSKELL, HUGH
Attacks Tories on Budget, p. 2 My 29
GALBRAITH, JOHN K.
Testifies at Senate hearing on stock market, p. 21 Mr 88
GALILEO, GALILEI
De Santillana's *The Crime of Galileo*, rev., r. 18 Ap 114
GALLAND, ADOLF
World War II German ace pilot returns to Germany, p. 24 Ja 25
GALLERY, D. V.
Suggests war prisoners full "confessions" answer to Communist "brainwashing" 31 Ja 18
GALLUP POLLS See Polls
GALVESTON, TEX.
Wide open city: Clough elected mayor defeating Cartwright, plans reopen red-light district 23 My 26
GAMES
Young Communist denounces card games 3 Ja 23
Ling-Whist teaches French or Spanish 7 Mr 98
GANGSTERS See under Crime
GARDENS
Pierre DuPont's Longwood Gardens, p. 21 F 15
GARDNER, TREVOR
Renominated Assistant Secretary of Air Force 14 F 18
Report on guided missiles 28 Mr 18
GARLINGTON, DALPHIN AND STERLING
Texas ranchers in gun fight over marauding dogs, p. 10 Ja 14
GARNER, JOHN N.
At Texas home, watching hens, p 18 Ap 53
GAS
Natural Gas Prices: The case against federal controls 7 Mr 96
House hearing on Harris bill to overturn Supreme Court ruling 4 Ap 85
Harris bill hearings; utility companies want regulation 25 Ap 96
GATT See General Agreements on Tariffs and Trade
GAUGUIN, EMILE
Death of 31 Ja 82
GAUGUIN, PAUL
Noble Savage: The Life of Paul Gauguin, rev., self-portrait and nude, r. 31 Ja 84
GAVIN, JAMES
Deputy army chief of staff 21 Mr 18
GAZA See Palestine
GEISHAS See Women—Japan
GENERAL AGREEMENTS ON TARIFFS AND TRADE
The Fight Over GATT: history, tariff concessions; secretariat O.T.C.; U.S. support stalled in Congress 6 Je 94
Japan invited in after long negotiations by U.S. 20 Je 34
GENERAL DYNAMICS CORP.
Convair Division's Government contracts; nuclear planning 21 Mr 94
Diversification; plans take over Stromberg-Carlson 9 My 95
GENERAL ELECTRIC CO.
Creates synthetic diamonds: new system to silence noisy transformers 21 F 63
Flat TV tube 7 Mr 89
GENERAL MOTORS CORP.
Plan for financing colleges 24 Ja 51
1955 Motorama at Waldorf-Astoria 31 Ja 76
Government to appeal antitrust case; Du Pont to buy additional million shares 14 F 90
Fulbright committee questions Curtice on G.M. prices, competition 28 Mr 80
Starts contract negotiations with U.A.W.; guaranteed annual wage, other union demands 18 Ap 100
U.A.W. estimates cost, financing plan of guaranteed annual wage 16 My 94
Leads top ten newspaper advertisers 13 Je 97
Accepts principle of guaranteed annual wage, settles with U.A.W. for layoff pay 20 Je 20
GENERAL RAILWAY SIGNAL CO.
Automated freight-car yard 7 F 72
GENIUS IN A WIMPLE
Dame Edith Sitwell; sketch, *Collected Poems*, rev., p. 17 Ja 98
GEORGE, WALTER F.
Favors Big Four conference for peace 4 Ap 14
Agrees with Eisenhower's position on defense of Quemoy, Matsu 11 Ap 21
Confidence in Eisenhower discretion on use of U.S. forces in Formosa Strait 25 Ap 17
Influence in 84th Congress; record in Senate; on Far East policy; sketch, cov. 25 Ap 22
Amendment to tariff bill 2 My 21
GEORGIA
Samuel Griffin inaugurated governor; former Gov. Slaton dies, action in 1913 lynch case 24 Ja 19
GEPPONI, BENEDETTO
Kills sick wife; "suicide's accomplice" 28 Mr 64
GERASSI, FERNANDO
Success Through Failure: paintings *Magic Mountains, The Sun Is Never Alone*, col. r., p. 28 Mr 76
GERHARDI, WILLIAM
Co-author *Analyze Yourself*, rev. 6 Je 117
GERMAN EVANGELICAL CHURCH
Pastor Niemöller resigns Foreign Bureau, threatens expose church intrigue 30 My 37
GERMANY
Sovereignty restored, admitted to NATO; Adenauer's program for reunification 16 My 29
Air Force
World War II ace Galland may command West German air force, p. 24 Ja 25
Army
West Germany votes for rearmament of twelve divisions within WEU, admittance to NATO 7 Mr 30
Officers
Nazi Field Marshal Schorner returns to East Zone for "military post" 31 Ja 21
Cities and Towns
Berlin
West Berlin pays indemnity for synagogues destroyed in 1938 21 F 40
Reds raise tolls on vehicles crossing Soviet zone 11 Ap 32
Defenses
French Assembly rejects rearmament; Mendès-France resubmits treaty 3 Ja 20
Growing public sentiment against rearming 7 F 20
Socialist opposition to rearmament 28 F 18
Bundestag votes for rearmament within NATO 7 Mr 30
Becomes member NATO, contribution 16 My 29
Foreign relations
Adenauer's *Foreign Affairs* article: on German reunification 3 Ja 19
Italy ratifies rearmament in NATO 3 Ja 21
France ratifies admission to NATO and Western European Union 10 Ja 18
Bundestag ratification Atlantic alliance, meaning to U.S. 7 Mr 19
West Germany votes for Paris Pact; end occupation, Western powers retain troops as allies 7 Mr 30
Reaction to Yalta conference release 28 Mr 34
Bundesrat ratifies Paris pact 28 Mr 37
U.S. Senate ratifies Paris agreement 11 Ap 24
Hopes for Austrian type agreement; Paris pact protocols signing with U.S., p. 2 My 33
Paris accords ratified by final nation Netherlands; Saar differences with France settled 9 My 30
Sovereignty of west restored, admitted to NATO 16 My 29
Welcomed as new member of NATO at Paris meeting 25 My 30
Adenauer suggests Eisenhower lead Big Four meeting with world disarmament plan; opposed to neutrality 6 Je 33
France
Mendès-France confers with Adenauer, arms pool turned down; agreement on Saar 24 Ja 25
Great Britain
Apologizes for remark Britain "enemy foreign territory" made by wife of diplomat 17 Ja 32
Russia
Soviet ends state of war; move towards trade talks, all-German elections 7 F 20
Soviet offers unification, independence in return for neutrality 30 My 20
Russia invites Adenauer to Moscow for discussion diplomatic, trade relations 20 Je 27
Adenauer lists conditions for visit to Kremlin, rejects neutrality 27 Je 14
United States
Conant signs protocols U.S. ratification Paris pacts 2 My 33
Foreign trade
Exports to Latin America: barter agreement Volkswagen buses, p. 10 Ja 29
Industries
Return of airline Lufthansa: overseas flights planned; crews, p. 14 Mr 98
Krupp reports profit despite Allied restrictions; diversification, foreign projects, p. 11 Ap 102
Watch industry taking over Swiss makers market 16 My 96
Political conditions
Growing opposition to rearmament; Ollenhauer's statement 7 F 20
Socialists fight rearmament; ex-Red Wehner's influence 28 F 18
Bundestag votes on Paris pact; Socialist opposition; split in Christian-Democrat coalition on Saar issue 7 Mr 30
Bundesrat ratifies Paris pact 28 Mr 37
Soviet teen-ager Valery Lysikov defects to West, granted asylum 4 Ap 26
Reds raise tolls on vehicles crossing Soviet zone 11 Ap 32
Refugees escaping to West; East zone arrest of "spies" 25 Ap 35
Adenauer opposed by Socialists on restoration sovereignty before reunification 16 My 29
Adenauer appoints Brentano new foreign minister, Blank defense minister 20 Je 30
Nazi Schluter resigns as Minister of Culture in Lower Saxony 20 Je 33
West Germany's Foreign Minister: Heinrich von Brentano; sketch 20 Je 33
GETTYSBURG, PA.
Eisenhower farm, plans to remodel house, p. 14 Mr 26
GHULAM MOHAMMED
Suspends Pakistan Constituent Assembly, rules by decrees 3 Ja 24
Visits Nehru on peace mission, p. 7 F 25
Emergency powers; combines provinces, states into West Pakistan, p. 11 Ap 34
Emergency powers ruled illegal 25 Ap 33
GIACOMETTI, ALBERTO
Strange sculptured figures exhibited in New York, London, r., p. 20 Je 68
GIGLI, BENIAMINO
Farewell concerts at Carnegie Hall 2 My 42
GILL, WILLIAM H.
Retires as president Colorado College; sketch 27 Je 57
GILLEN, WILFRED D.
Pres. Bell Telephone of Pennsylvania; liberal arts course for executives, p. 28 F 42
GIMBEL, BERNARD
Resigns Madison Square Garden Corp.; denies connection with boxing investigation 20 Je 60
GIORGIONE
Country Feast, col. r. 9 My 88
GIRONELLA, JOSE M.
The Cypresses Believe in God, rev. 18 Ap 116
GLANDS
Removal of pituitary gland in cancer victims, hypophysectomy, through forehead, diag. 16 My 58
GLASCOTE
Liquid plastic 4 Ap 94
GLASGOW See Scotland
GLEASON, JACKIE
New contracts; filmed *The Honeymooners*, p. 3 Ja 52
GLOUCESTER, DUKE OF
Made Army field marshal 11 Ap 45
GLOVER, ROY H.
Made chairman Anaconda Copper 6 Je 100
GOD
Gallup survey: 96% believe, reasons 10 Ja 60
GODFREY, ARTHUR
Fires writers, cast members of TV shows, p. 25 Ap 49
Riles Montgomery, Ala. newspaper by remark on heat 20 Je 36
GOGH, VINCENT, VAN
Impressions by Milliet, model for *The Zouave*, r. 11 Ap 92
GOLA, TOM
La Salle basketball star, p. 21 Mr 73
GOLD, THOMAS
Theories on size of universe, p. 14 Mr 63
Theories on earth's wobbling axis, shift in poles, p. 11 Ap 68
GOLD
Spain protests Russia's use of Spanish gold stolen from Loyalists 31 Ja 22
Pins, earrings made by forcing gold into pores of leaves 7 Mr 98
GOLDEN, JOHN
Death of 27 Je 76
GOLDWYN, SAMUEL
Hard at work at 73; producing *Guys and Dolls*, p. 9 My 106
GOLF
Mike Souchak wins tournaments in Southwest, p. 21 Mr 73
Masters won by Middlecoff 18 Ap 66
Newcomer Jack Fleck wins U.S. Open tournament, p. 27 Je 52
GOLF BALLS
"U.S. Queen Royal" for women 16 My 104
GOLIGHTLY, C. L.
Negro professor on southern liberals 21 Mr 37
GONCHAROV, IVAN
Oblomov, rev., p. 3 Ja 72
GOODMAN, BENNY
Weekend jazz playing in octet at Basin Street 4 Ap 46
GORE, ALBERT
Report on Congressmen's trip on atomic sub *Nautilus* 4 Ap 16
Democrats' highway bill passes Senate; drops fair-pay proviso, p. 6 Je 23
GORE, LEROY
Sells Sauk-Prairie (Wis.) *Star;* anti-McCarthy fight, p. 14 Mr 86
GORTATOWSKY, J. D.
Gives up post as manager of Hearst newspapers 14 Mr 86
GOVERNORS
Inaugurations in six states, p. 10 Ja 12
Five inaugurations 31 Ja 15
Eisenhower-arranged conference in Washington becomes political two-ring circus; Democratic split; G.O.P. battle 16 My 26
GRACE, EUGENE
At meeting steel leaders optimistic on outlook 6 Je 92
GRACE, JOSEPH P., JR.
Speaks to investment bankers on Latin America area for U.S. investments, p. 28 Mr 44
GRAFTING See Surgery
GRAFTON, SAMUEL
A Most Contagious Game, rev., p. 28 Mr 106
GRAHAM, BARBARA
Murderess executed in San Quentin gas chamber, p. 13 Je 26
GRAHAM, BILLY
Evangelist meeting in Madison Square Garden 14 Mr 56

Begins "All Scotland Crusade" in Glasgow, p. 4 Ap 60
Riles British animal lovers by remarks slighting animals, p. 11 Ap 45
Conversion of wiretapper Vaus, p. 25 Ap 55
Winds up crusade in Glasgow; J. B. Priestley's criticism 9 My 57
Crusade in Paris 20 Je 53
GRAN EJIDO See Land—Mexico
GRAPEFRUIT
Fresh juice marketed by Golden Gift Inc. 16 My 104
GRAU, SHIRLEY ANN
The Black Prince, rev. 24 Ja 92
GRAVES, ALVIN C.
Reassures on aftereffects atom-bomb test 7 F 53
Scientific adviser on Nevada atomic tests; weather analysis, wind check, p. 18 Ap 28
GRAVES, RICHARD
Insults Butler in Fresno speech 4 Ap 18
GRAVITY
New unit of G force "stapp" 11 Ap 70
Human body's weightlessness in G-free space reported by Simons, p. 30 My 57
GRAZIANI, RODOLFO
Marshal of Italy dies, p. 24 Ja 21
GRAZIANO, ROCKY
Autobiography *Somebody Up There Likes Me*, rev., p. 14 Mr 77
GREAT BRITAIN
Churchill resigns, Eden accepts office of Prime Minister 18 Ap 29
Prime Minister Eden leads Tories campaign for General election, cov., p., map 23 My 35
Model butler Rodwell Patience found guilty stealing employer's heirlooms 20 Je 30
Air Force
Jet fighter Hawker Hunter found defective, R.A.F. dependent on U.S. Sabre jets, obsolete British jets 14 F 29
Atomic Energy Authority
Dumps atomic wastes into ocean off Land's End 14 F 61
Awards
Queen's Honors List 10 Ja 32
Queen's Birthday Honors List 20 Je 29
Cabinet
Sir Anthony Eden: The Man Who Waited; Foreign Secretary to succeed Churchill, sketch, p. 11 Ap 30
Eden's new appointments 18 Ap 29
Britain's Foreign Secretary: Harold Macmillan, sketch, p. 18 Ap 31
Cities and Towns
London
All newspapers closed in strike of maintenance men 4 Ap 50
Newspaper strike continues; settled at *Daily Worker* 18 Ap 60
Newspaper strike ends 2 My 47
Theater boom 9 My 91
Nelson
Pacifist Mayor Bland resigns, objects to rifle-bearing R.A.F. escorting Queen 4 Ap 21
Oxford
Town v. gown relations pacified on 600th anniversary famous brawl 21 F 56
Colonies and dominions
Uneasiness over Malaya; evidence Red buildup across Thai border 7 F 25
Gradual suppression of Mau Mau, reform methods 21 Mr 34
Blundell's movement for multiracial government in Kenya 28 Mr 39
West Indies federation discussion, agreement on immigration 28 Mr 42
Singapore elections, experiment towards self government 11 Ap 34
Royal Commission report on Kenya, recommends Highlands be opened to African ownership 20 Je 33
Commonwealth
London Conference: not "automatically committed" to aid U.S. in Formosa defense; ministers, p. 14 F 27
Defenses
Manchester Guardian reports on pending defense program; atomic bomber force 24 Ja 22
White Paper announces future production of hydrogen bomb; larger military budget, guided missiles 28 F 20
Churchill's speech to Commons, H-bomb only deterrent to Soviet attack, approves 1955 defense estimates 14 Mr 32
Economic conditions
Railway strike for pay increase, dockers still on strike 6 Je 33
State of emergency proclaimed as railway strike continues; industry slowdown 13 Je 30
London stockmarket boom due to Tory victory 13 Je 89
Railway strike ends; dockers' strike paralyzes passenger liners 27 Je 26
Finances
Butler warns threatening inflation; drastic measures to offset 7 Mr 38
Butler presents Budget, outlines tax reductions; reports drop in gold, dollar reserves, treasury surplus 2 My 29
Foreign relations
Eden supports U.N. intervention in hostilities around Formosa; cease-fire proposal 7 F 18
Wants Red China have Quemoy, Matsu 28 F 9
Eden urges Dulles not to defend Matsu or Quemoy; Churchill's statement 7 Mr 32
Opposed publication Yalta documents; Churchill defends remark about Poland 28 Mr 34
New York *Daily News* says both British parties favor appeasement of Communists 9 My 41
Offers discussions at high level 16 My 30
Four power meeting in Vienna, agreement on Austrian liberation 16 My 30
With France, U.S., Russia to "parley at the summit" 23 My 30
Argentina
Clash over antarctic territorial rights; to make overland trek, map 14 F 33
Austria
Signs treaty restoring sovereignty 23 My 32
China
Requests Chou En-lai appear before Security Council for cease-fire negotiations 7 F 18
Reds charge responsibility for crash of plane carrying Red delegates to Bandung conference 25 Ap 30
Germany
German Foreign Office apologizes for remark made by wife of diplomat 17 Ja 32
Iraq
Eden visits, suggests joining Turkish-Iraqi alliance; R.A.F. bases remain 21 Mr 34
Pakistan
Pakistan recognizes Elizabeth II as "head of the Commonwealth," independent republic inside commonwealth 14 F 28
Russia
Requests Molotov restrain Chinese from furthering hostilities around Formosa 7 F 18
Russia dissolves friendship treaty 16 My 29
Foreign trade
1954 best year; metals, engineering products, chemicals, cars top export list 31 Ja 24
France
French wines for London vintners sampled by crew of weather-bound vessel 30 My 22
Russia
Soviet cancels orders for consumer goods 28 Mr 41
Industries
Denationalized steel doing better than government-run coal mines, railroads 17 Ja 81
Atomic power program; non-military production estimate 28 F 54
Lancashire textile clump, export drop, unemployment 25 Ap 30
Parliament
Labor opposes U.S. intention defend Formosa; Eden supports U.S. proposal 7 F 18
Churchill's speech on H-bomb; Labor loses censure vote against Tories 14 Mr 32
Churchill turns aside gibes about retirement, answers on Molotov wire; applauded 4 Ap 21
Chancellor of Exchequer presents Budget; Gaitskell attacks 2 My 29
Tough stout Laborite Bessie Braddock reinstated as election candidate 9 My 33
The Trials of Becoming an M.P. 30 My 22
Tories win general election; 344 seats over Labor's 277 6 Je 32
Opening new Parliament; Black Rod Ceremony, Queen Elizabeth's speech 20 Je 29
Labor M.P. Ron Ledger's maiden speech, plea for more nurseries 27 Je 26
Political conditions
Labor "shadow cabinet" votes to omit Bevan from party councils, prelude to expulsion 21 Mr 27
Bevan expelled from Parliamentary Labor party; Attlee's strength weakened 28 Mr 33
Churchill plans retirement for April, Eden to succeed 28 Mr 33
Churchill will continue as M.P.; National Executive votes to stay Bevan's expulsion 4 Ap 21
Churchill's resignation near; Eden overrules proposal top-level meeting; Labor loses in local elections 11 Ap 29
Labor Executive votes not to expel Bevan 11 Ap 29
Churchill resigns; Eden succeeds, Commons speech, cabinet shifts 18 Ap 29
Eden sets May 26 for general election; local elections show right swing 25 AP 30
Budget tax cuts favorable to Tories; Eden's campaign speech, takes over Tory leadership, cartoon 2 My 29
Eden officially moves into 10 Downing; Laborites take back Bevan; Tories' "Invest in Success" 9 My 33
Electioneering begins; Laborites platform, oppose H-bomb, cost of living rise; slight Tory lead 16 My 31
Eden campaigns for general election, cov.; Tory platform; Labor campaign; candidates, p., map 23 My 35
Tory lead; public apathy, Attlee-Churchill exchange 30 My 21
The Trials of Becoming an M.P.: eligibility, campaign costs 30 My 22
Tory victory in general election, Labor losses; Attlee, Bevan elected 6 Je 32
Attlee agrees postpone resignation 20 Je 29
Royal family
See also individual members
Press coverage; restrictions on home papers; Court Press Secy. Colville 14 Mr 86
Social conditions
Work of British Eugenics Society 17 Ja 62
GREAT LAKES
Lampreys destroying trout fisheries 9 My 42
GREECE
Mike Colikas returns to birthplace Pyrgi; elected mayor, unable to accept as U.S. citizen, p. 3 Ja 23
Fathers request Queen Frederika to abolish dowry system 24 Ja 28
Repatriated prisoners from Iron Curtain countries meet with unemployment, lack of food 28 F 19
Probable molds for Phidias' golden statue of Zeus uncovered at Olympia 11 Ap 67
GREEN, THEODORE
Massachusetts State Prison break, p. 31 Ja 17
GREENSHIELDS, CHARLES G.
Sets up fund for young artists' training 20 Je 71
GREENSPUN, HERMAN M.
Wins fight against McCarthy; found not guilty of violating postal laws 2 My 47
GREENVILLE (MISS.) DELTA DEMOCRAT-TIMES
Hodding Carter battles both extremes in school desegregation issue 16 My 50
GRICE FAMILY
Father's suicide by poisoned ginger beer, two children die from drinking from same bottle 14 F 28
GRIGGS, LEWIS
P.W. who refused repatriation to be released by Red China 27 Je 14
GRILLS
Self-lighting outdoor grill put out by Kamkap, Inc. 4 Ap 92
GRONCHI, GIOVANNI
Elected President of Italy; career, p. 9 My 30
Political inaugural address, advocates move to left; rejects Scelba's resignation, p. 23 My 39
GROSS, ALFRED AND GEORGE
Internal Revenue Service loses test case on windfall housing profits 14 F 96
GRUENTHER, ALFRED M.
To succeed Ridgway as Chief of Staff 4 Ap 17
Reports to Senate committee Russia lags U.S. in atomic weapons, would lose war now 9 My 20
GUARANTEED ANNUAL WAGE See Wages
GUATEMALA
Plot to overthrow government from air base ambushed by army 31 Ja 29
Nixon visits, talks with Castillo Armas 21 F 30
Students' annual lampooning 11 Ap 40
GUAYASAMIN, OSWALDO
White Bird Flying: Indian's paintings of Ecuador, col. r. 20 Je 68
GUIDED MISSILES See Rockets
GUILT
Catholic priests debate with psychiatrists on guilt at McAuley Psychiatric Clinic 28 F 34
GUIZADO, JOSE RAMON
Charged with conspiracy in murder of Remón 31 Ja 30
Found guilty as accomplice in Remón's assassination; light sentence, p. 11 Ap 40
GULDA, FRIEDRICH
Viennese Concert pianist at Carnegie Hall, at Birdland p. 31 Ja 68
GULEK, KASIM
Turkish opposition leader's lecture tour in U.S. 28 Mr 16
GULF SULPHUR CORP.
Plant in Tehuantepec; company formed by Brady brothers 21 F 72
GUNN, HERBERT
Series in London *Daily Sketch* "If Christ Came Back" 21 Mr 51
GURLEY, FRED
Pres. of Santa Fe Railway Co., modernization, financial progress, p. 23 My 94
GUZIK, JAKE
Sues to block TV program, claiming not a public figure 28 F 30

H

HABER, TOM B.
Ed. *The Manuscript Poems of A. E. Housman*, rev. 21 F 86
HAFSTAD, LAWRENCE R.
Named head G.M. research division 27 Je 86
HAGERTY, JAMES
Edited TV film Eisenhower press conference 31 Ja 13, 18
Calls in White House press cards for alteration, security measure 7 F 80
HAHN, EMILY
Biography *Chiang Kai-Shek*, rev., p. 28 Mr 104
HAINES, C. GROVE
Director Bologna Center of Johns Hopkins School of Advanced International Studies, p. 7 Mr 50
HAITI
President Magloire and wife visit U.S. 7 F 26
HALE, NATHAN
200th anniversary of birth celebrated in South Coventry, Conn.; sketch 13 Je 27
HALEVY, JULIAN
The Young Lovers, rev. 6 Je 122
HALEY, WILLIAM
On how to be well-read, enjoy reading, p. 3 Ja 42
HALLECK, CHARLES
With belly dancer, p. 18 Ap 52
HALLINAN, NANCY
Rough Winds of May, rev. 28 Mr 106
HAM
Electrostatically smoked 16 My 104
HAMAMURA, HIDEO
Wins Boston Marathon, p. 2 My 62

HAMMARSKJÖLD, DAG
Mission to Peking for release of U.S. airmen 17 Ja 30
Back from Peking; optimistic; confers with Lodge, p. 24 Ja 11
Brings back reports on prisoners, invitations to families to visit China 31 Ja 12
United Nations Secretary General in charge tenth anniversary; sketch, cov. 27 Je 20
HAMMETT, MARK
Court rules not libeled by Washington *Times Herald* comment 25 Ap 71
HAMMOND, EDWARD C.
Reports on smoking tie-in with cancer 13 Je 67
HAMPDEN, WALTER
Death of 20 Je 90
HAND, LEARNED
Points out value of dissenting opinions in democracy 14 F 23
Opinion sodomy should be omitted from list of crimes in Model Penal Code, p. 30 My 13
HANDICAPPED
Hiring the Handicapped: a matter of good business; statistics of employment, companies 25 Ap 96
Handicapped Man of Year Judge Cathey 6 Je 22
Semi-blind teacher Carmelite Janvier's care of New Orleans handicapped children, p. 6 Je 52
HANDY, W. C.
Memphis' Beale Street jazz songs, band, p. 13 Je 47
HANGING
Duff's *A New Handbook of Hanging*, rev., r. 7 F 86
HANNIBAL
Army's route through Alps traced by de Beer, r. 20 Je 67
HANSON, ELIZABETH AND LAWRENCE
Noble Savage: The Life of Paul Gauguin, rev. 31 Ja 84
HARDY, RONALD
The Place of Jackals, rev., p. 14 Mr 112
HARKINS, PHILIP
Blackburn's Headhunters, rev. 28 F 90
HARLAN, JOHN MARSHALL
Senate confirms for Supreme Court Justice 28 Mr 17
HARPS
Concert by 50 harpists under master Salzedo at Oberlin Festival, p. 16 My 45
HARRIMAN, W. AVERELL
Inauguration: speech 10 Ja 12
Daily Worker reporters barred from off-the-record conferences 14 Mr 88
Foreign policy speech at Democratic dinner; possible presidential candidate in 1956, p. 21 Mr 15
Stevenson visits, p. 28 Mr 47
Bids for Italian-American vote, names Corsi to revived State Committee on Refugees 2 My 22
Vetoes bill to rename New York state toll road after Dewey 9 My 44
Signs comic book censorship law 16 My 50
HARRINGTON, ELDRED
Dawn Patrol classes for pupils Albuquerque High School, p. 2 My 92
HARRINGTON, JIM
Sheriff's criminal record exposed by Shawnee *News-Star;* beat up reporter 13 Je 42
HARRIS, FREDERICK B.
Retires as pastor Foundry Methodist Church 13 Je 76
HARRIS, HUBERT
Dies of internal bleeding; had been given 20 gallons of blood, p. 24 Ja 64
HARRIS, WALTER
Forecasts Canada budget deficit, cuts taxes to circulate money 18 Ap 46
HARTFORD, HUNTINGTON
Newspaper ads urge middle road in modern art, p. 20 Je 68
HARVARD UNIVERSITY
Good record of newsboys alumni sent by Boston Newsboys' Scholarship Fund 31 Ja 66
Law Professor Leach's course in national defense policy 21 Mr 76
HATOYAMA, ICHIRO
Eliminating occupation-made Article 9 of Constitution 3 Ja 23
Move towards renewed relations, trade with Red China, Russia, p. 10 Ja 24
Worships at Shinto shrine at New Year; defies MacArthur constitution 17 Ja 31
Dissolves *Diet* in preparation for general elections; winning support from liberal party 7 F 22
Campaign; promises lower taxes, housing, trade with Reds, p. 28 F 21
Japan's premier, election victory for Democratic party; sketch, cov. 14 Mr 34
Diet elects Premier 28 Mr 41
Cuts defense spending, decrees income tax cut 2 My 34
HATS
United Hatters drop demand for increased pension, prefer promotion hat sales 7 Mr 95
HAWAII
House defeats Hawaiian-Alaskan statehood bill after heated debate 23 My 25
Henry Kaiser's Waikiki resort and hotel project 30 My 77
HAWAIIAN AIRLINES
CAB charges using Government subsidy to throttle competition from Trans-Pacific Airlines 23 My 92
HAWKINS, MRS. WILLETTE
Wins suit against *Daily Worker* over accusation in rape case 16 My 52
HAWTHORN, MIKE
Wins Le Mans race in Jaguar, p. 20 Je 60
HAYES, GEORGE E. C.
Negro nominated to D.C. Public Utilities Commission 21 F 12
HAYES, IRA
Indian Hero of Iwo Jima frozen to death after drinking bout, p. 7 F 16
HAYMES, DICK
Wins fight to escape deportation 13 Je 38
HAZARD, LELAND
On guaranteed annual wage 7 Mr 27
HEALTH
Hoover Commission proposals for Government medical program 14 Mr 104
Dr. Page warns executives on crackups with future promotions 28 Mr 95
Mental
Gov. Craig's achievement in Indiana 7 Mr 23
French Equatorial Africa
Nbwa fly causing blindness; French campaign to eliminate 27 Je 42
HEALY, GEORGE P. A.
Portrait of clean-shaven Abraham Lincoln, col. r. 14 F 84
HEARSES
Subject of quarrel between priest and mayor in Civrac, France 25 Ap 56
HEARST, WILLIAM R., JR.
Tipped off by Khrushchev on Malenkov resignation 21 F 50
Becomes editor in chief Hearst newspapers 14 Mr 86
HEARST PUBLICATIONS
Gortatowsky gives up general manager post, succeeded by Kern; W. R. Hearst Jr. made editor in chief 14 Mr 86
HEART
Operation using dog's lung in "cross-circulation technique" 4 Ap 71
HEATING
Outdoor Infra-Rayhead Heater 16 My 104
HEDTOFT, HANS
Death of 7 F 81
HEGEDUS, ANDRAS
New Premier of Hungary replacing Nagy, p. 2 My 34
HEINZ, H. J., CO.
"Senior Foods" for people over 60 13 Je 92
HELFAND, JULIUS
Investigation boxing racket 6 Je 74
HELICOPTERS
Hiller's Flying Carpet wingless circular machine, p. 18 Ap 54
Commercial Helicopters: they need subsidies to fly; high cost mail and passenger services 16 My 96
HELLER, EDWIN
Released by Chinese Reds, reports on trial, p. 13 Je 23
HELLMAN, LILLIAN
Ed. *The Selected Letters of Anton Chekhov*, rev. 9 My 114
HEMOPHILIA
Patient Willie Cooke dies after receiving record 400 pints of blood 7 F 48
HENDERSON, ERNEST
Pres. Sheraton Corp.; hotel expansion 21 F 76
HENDERSON, LOY
Now Deputy Under Secretary of State 21 F 14
HENDRICKS, HOMER
Supt. Bangor (Mich.) High School; religious instruction sessions protested, p. 14 Mr 70
HENRI, ROBERT
Revolt against genteel U.S. art circa 1900; students in "Ash Can School" 16 My 88
HENSEL, H. STRUVE
Resigns Defense Department to return private law practice 6 Je 24
HERRMANN, PAUL
Conquest by Man, rev. 14 Mr 116
HERZFELD, JOHN AND RICHARD
Victimized by Schlesinger in oil swindle 13 Je 94
HESIOD
Braque illustrates *Theogony*, r. 17 Ja 60
HIALEAH RACE TRACK See Horse Racing
HI FI See Music—High fidelity
HIGGINS, PATILLO
Of famed Spindletop oil discovery dies; sketch, p. 20 Je 80
HIGHWAYS See Roads
"HI-LEVEL" CARS See Railroads—Equipment
HILL, PHILIP
Ferrari claims top place in Florida International Grand Prix 28 Mr 50
HILLDRING, JOHN H.
Named president General Aniline and Film Corp. 7 F 76
HILLER HELICOPTERS
Displays circular wingless Flying Carpet machine, p. 18 Ap 54
HILLMAN
New Husky station wagon displayed 14 F 98
HILTON, CONRAD
Government antitrust suit against Hilton-Statler merger 9 My 100
Buys Glenn McCarthy's interest in Shamrock Hotels, p. 16 My 100
HILTON, JAMES
Death of 3 Ja 62
HILTON HOTEL CORP.
Government antitrust suit 9 My 100
Buys Glenn McCarthy's redemptive right to Shamrock Hotel 16 My 100
HIRES, PETER W.
Named president Charles E. Hires Co., p. 31 Ja 80
HIROSHIGE
Woodcut master; *Fair of the Year at Asakusa*, col. r. 14 Mr 67, 69
HIRSHHORN, JOSEPH H.
Algom Uranium deal; Preston East Dome, other mining companies, p. 21 F 70
HISTAMINE See Drugs
HISTORY
C. S. Lewis sees Western history's greatest divide in present era 2 My 94
HITCHCOCK, ALFRED
Adulation by French magazine, p. 28 Mr 48
HITLER, ADOLF
Kubizek's *The Young Hitler I Knew*, rev. 21 Mr 108
HOA HAO See French Indo-China
HOBART, ALICE T.
Venture into Darkness, rev., p. 21 Mr 104
HOBBY, OVETA C.
Administration health program sent to Congress 14 F 18
Calls Washington conference on Salk polio vaccine, p. 2 My 71
Role as director *The Women's Army Corps*, rev. 16 My 112
Eisenhower defends against charge of incompetency on polio vaccine 30 My 13
On unforeseen public demand for Salk vaccine, p. 30 My 40
HO CHI MINH
Takes over Haiphong from French, starts Red purge 23 My 38
HOCKEY
Canadian team Penticton Vs to attempt regain world championship from Russians in Germany, p. 7 Mr 75
Canadiens' Richard suspended for season by N.H.L.'s Campbell; spectators riot 28 Mr 51
HODGE, CLARE C.
Controversy over return to Bryn Mawr Hospital after imprisonment for tax fraud 24 Ja 63
HOFFA, JAMES R.
Pressures Avery into signing union contract for Ward's warehousemen, p. 11 Ap 100
HOFFER, ERIC
The Passionate State of Mind, rev.; dock worker's aphorisms, p. 14 Mr 114
HOFFMAN, CALVIN
The Murder of the Man Who Was "Shakespeare," rev., p. 13 Je 108
HOFFNER, LOUIS
Vindicated of murder after twelve years in prison; court awards damages 27 Je 18
HOGAN, BEN
Defeated by Middlecoff in Masters 18 Ap 66
Loses U.S. Open to newcomer Jack Fleck, p. 27 Je 52
HOGG, IMA
Patroness and board chairman Houston Symphony lands Sir Thomas Beecham for spring season, p. 7 F 38
HOLLISTER, JOHN B.
Named head International Cooperation Administration, p. 16 My 27
HOLLOMAN AIR DEVELOPMENT CENTER
Names new unit of G force "stapp" 11 Ap 70
HOLMBERG, ALLAN
Heads Cornell team aiding Indians in Peru, p. 23 My 40
HOLMES, JULIUS C.
Named Ambassador to Iran 21 F 14
Assigned to Tangier; nomination for Iran withdrawn 6 Je 25
HOLT, IVAN L., BISHOP
Heads Conference on Church Union, p. 24 Ja 42
HOLTZOFF, ALEXANDER
Rules Labor Dept. cannot set nationwide minimum wage rates 18 Ap 25
HOMOSEXUALITY
Worden and Marsh report on distorted perceptions, p. 18 Ap 91
HON, EDWARD H.
Pregnancy test using toad 7 F 48
HOOVER, HERBERT
Testifies on United Nations, U.S. should continue support, p. 2 My 20
HOOVER COMMISSION See United States—Hoover Commission
HOPKINS, JOHN JAY
Pres.-Chairman General Dynamics, p. 9 My 95
HOPKINS, SAMUEL
Campaign against D'Alesandro for Mayor of Baltimore, defeated 16 My 27
HOPPER, EDWARD
Natl. Inst. of Arts award; *Cape Cod Morning, Early Sunday Morning*, col. r., p. 30 My 72
HORSE RACING
Hialeah track, Geisler architect; Nashua and Boston Doge to race in Flamingo Stakes 28 F 71
Swaps wins Kentucky Derby, p. 16 My 65
Great Britain
Irish hospitals benefit from sweepstakes Grand National, Quare Times winner at Aintree 4 Ap 71

Kempton Park race track elite take tips from *Daily Worker* column by Rubin 25 Ap 77
Mme. Volterra's colt Phil Drake wins Derby at Epsom Downs 6 Je 72

Italy

Tracks shut down; misplaced decimal point in tax bill 17 Ja 48

HORTON, CHARLES E.
Reports on quack cancer cures, p. 28 F 38

HOSPITALS
City of Hope: leukemia research; heart, TB patients, middle-income range, p. 3 Ja 36
Bryn Mawr Hospital: controversy over return of Surgeon Hodge after imprisonment for tax fraud 24 Ja 63
Danger of overexciting patients by doctors' ward rounds 21 F 37
Poor quality: Dr. Rourke's report 6 Je 60

Mental

Success of new drugs chlorpromazine and reserpine; state institutions v. ivory tower hospitals 7 Mr 63
Patients at Salt Lake City VA Hospital perform *Caine Mutiny Court Martial* as therapy, p. 28 Mr 94
Inmates St. Elizabeth's write and produce *Cry of Humanity* 30 My 43

Veteran

VA medical program; Middleton succeeds Boone as director; Sawtelle Hospital in West Los Angeles, p. 21 F 37

Canada

Poor quality, accreditation statistics 6 Je 60

Ireland

Irish Sweepstakes benefit to McGrath's Hospitals Trust 4 Ap 71

HOTELS
Airport hotels; Los Angeles' Hyatt House, New York's La Guardia Hotel, p. 3 Ja 62
Sheraton Corp. to build in Philadelphia and New Haven; buys Town House 21 F 76
In Miami Beach; strike of maids, other workers 2 My 23
Antitrust suit against Hilton-Statler merger 9 My 100
Glenn McCarthy sells Shamrock Hotel right to Hilton Hotels 16 My 100

Hawaii

Henry Kaiser's Waikiki resort and hotel project 30 My 77

HOTELS STATLER CO.
Government antitrust suit 9 My 100

HOUSEHOLD, GEOFFREY
Fellow Passenger, rev. 21 F 90

HOUSES
Portable "Bermuda House" of aluminum screening 4 Ap 94
Berenson's Tuscan villa near Florence, col. p. 25 Ap 80, 81

HOUSING
Senate report on FHA scandals 3 Ja 57
Slum Clearance: way to permanent housing boom; Eisenhower's proposal 7 F 74
IRS loses test case against low capital-gains tax on windfall profits; Gross and Co.'s Glen Oaks Village 14 F 96
Soaring mortgage debt; high building rate v. low rate new families; "no-no-down-payment" on veterans homes 21 Mr 90
Peter Cooper Village, Stuyvesant Town, col. p. 28 Mr 21
Consumer Credit: is it dangerously high? soft spots in FHA, VA loans 11 Ap 102
Lyndon Johnson pushes Democratic housing bill through Senate 20 Je 19

France

Government report on poor conditions; insanitary areas in Paris 10 Ja 19
The Younger Generation; acute housing shortage, rents, poor conditions 30 My 32

Netherlands

Rent increase bill defeated; housing shortage, materials costly 30 My 25

HOUSMAN, A. E.
The Manuscript Poems of A. E. Housman, rev., p. 21 F 86

HOUSTON, TEX.
Disaster drill with Beaumont 2 My 72

HOUSTON CHRONICLE
On U.S. foreign policy 9 My 41

HOUSTON PRESS
Reporter Donohue's role in solving Weaver murder 21 F 53

HOUSTON SYMPHONY See Orchestras

HOWLEY, FRANK L.
Attacks Eisenhower policy of negotiations with Reds, p. 9 My 18

HUBBLE, EDWIN
Theory of expanding universe, further proof 3 Ja 41

HUBBS, CARL
Discovery of shells clues to climate changes of Lower California, p. 28 Mr 66

HUDDLESTON, E. U. TREVOR
Anglican priest organizes white resistance to Negro evacuation from Johannesburg, p. 7 Mr 55

HUFFINES, ROBERT L., JR.
To be president Textron American Inc., p. 28 F 76

HULTBERG, JOHN
Latest favorite of modern art; *Airport*, r. 2 My 80
Molotov views *avant-grade* painting 27 Je 75

HUMANISM
Margaret Knight's BBC broadcasts; "Morals without Religion" 24 Ja 44
Mrs. Knight's BBC debate with Mrs. Morton on children and God 31 Ja 37
Sample heresies against agnostic scientific humanism 28 Mr 65

HUMASON, M. L.
Observes "red shift" in planets' spectra, proof of expanding universe 3 Ja 41

HUMPHREY, GEORGE M.
Against $20 tax cut 14 Mr 28
Attacks Johnson's tax compromise, p. 28 Mr 17
Testifies at Senate hearing on stock market, against raising margin 28 Mr 80
Sees good chance for balanced budget 1956-57 4 Ap 16
"Humphrey's Bloopers" in tax law repealed by Senate 6 Je 94
Takes part in Civil Defense test; currency plan in event of disaster, p. 27 Je 17

HUMPHREY, HUBERT
Kempton urges be dropped from A.D.A. for anti-Communist bill 21 F 28
Says no room at 1956 convention for "half-Democrats" 2 My 21

HUMPHRIES, ROLFE
Translation Ovid's *Metamorphoses*, rev. 23 My 106

HUMRICKHOUSE, ALAN
New head of Pick Foundation; to leave Minnesota parish, p. 2 My 59

HUNDLEY, RODNEY
West Virginia basketball star, p. 21 Mr 73

HUNGARY
Protests "freedom leaflets" dropped by Radio Free Europe and Crusade for Freedom 3 Ja 22
Premier Nagy denounced for "rightest deviationism"; failure economic program 21 Mr 34
Bago family attempt escape to Austria; Russians capture 11 Ap 32
New Premier Hegedus replacing Nagy 2 My 34

HUNTING
Hunters and ranchers in Texas battle over marauding hounds 10 Ja 14

HUNTINGTON BEACH, CALIF.
Boom town with Crawford's new oil wells 28 F 81

HURRICANES
More frequent on warming Atlantic coast 7 F 54
U.S. Weather Bureau's list girls' names for 1955 hurricanes 28 F 14

HUSSEIN, KING OF JORDAN
Marriage 2 My 96

HUTCHINS, ROBERT M.
Denies calling colleges "high-class flophouses" (L) 17 Ja 8

HUTHEESING, KRISHNA NEHRU
Article on brother Nehru in *Ladies Home Journal*, p. 3 Ja 25

HUTTON, BARBARA
Divorced by Rubirosa 16 My 93

HYATT HOUSE See Hotels

HYDROGEN BOMB See Atomic bomb—Hydrogen

HYPNOSIS
In treating severe-burn victims, Buerger's disease patient, p. 7 F 48

HYPOPHYSECTOMY See Surgery

I

IBERIA
Spanish airline's rapid growth 31 Ja 78

ICELAND
U.S.-Russian cultural cold war; visiting musicians 27 Je 38

IFS-1 See Ships—Inshore Fire Support Ship

IMAM OF YEMEN See Saif el Islam Ahmed

IMPERIAL CHEMICAL INDUSTRIES
Leads London stockmarket boom 13 Je 89

INCOME
1954 personal income after taxes at record high 14 F 20
Personal income breaks records 18 Ap 94
Farm income analysis; losses in drought areas, boom in others 18 Ap 94
The U.S. in 1960: $6,180 a year for average family 9 My 23

INCONUMERATOR
Counts million objects a second 11 Ap 106

INDIA
Philanthropist Tantia uncovers faces of Bhil women, hands out head cloths, p. 21 F 40
Rush to marry after astrologer's prediction unlucky after May 5 21 Mr 31
Nehru leads Gadia Lohars back to Chitor; Mogul conquest; Lohars in fort, p. 18 Ap 40
Husband worship formula for happiness, idea Hindu priest Seshaji 23 My 72
Law bans discrimination against untouchables 9 My 33

Foreign relations

Nehru confers in Indonesia with Colombo Powers 10 Ja 22
Nehru denounces military pacts, favors Reds taking Formosa; blames U.S. for war threat 11 Ap 33

Cambodia

Ex-king Norodom visits Nehru 28 Mr 40

China

Nehru accepts gifts from Reds; questions Peking-printed maps 17 Ja 34

Pakistan

Ghulam Mohammed visits Nehru on peace mission 7 F 25

Russia

Nehru visits Moscow; tours, receptions, p. 20 Je 28

Yugoslavia

Tito speaks to Parliament, talks with Nehru 3 Ja 24

Industries

Plans for nuclear program; thorium deposits 7 F 52
Minister for industry resigns after steel mill contracts awarded to Russia 14 F 28

Political conditions

Campaign for Andhra state elections; strong Red hold; Patil to deliver socialistic platform 31 Ja 23
Andhra elections, Congress party gains; Patil's exploitation of Red failures 14 Mr 32
Attempt on Nehru's life by ricksha boy 21 Mr 31
Delhi "non-partisan" conference to promote peace turns into Red front 18 Ap 40

Population

Congress of Family Planning; President Rau advises mass production contraceptives 17 Ja 34

Social customs

Goddess Shakta communal sex rites; worshiper cuts off wife's nose for refusing to take part 2 My 30
New Marriage Act passed; women may sue for divorce; legal marrying ages 16 My 37

INDIANA
Gov. George N. Craig, cov.; feud with Jenner forces; toll road battle 7 Mr 23
Governor Craig wins battle with Jenner over toll roads 21 Mr 18

INDIANAPOLIS 500 AUTO RACE See Automobile Racing

INDIANS
Marine hero of Iwo Jima frozen to death after drinking bout, p. 7 F 16

Ecuador

Guayasamin's paintings exhibited in U.S., col. r. 20 Je 68

Peru

Cornell research team improving agriculture, building, trade, p. 23 My 40

INDONESIA
Soekarno's speech on U.N. ruling on West New Guinea 3 Ja 23
Prime Minister Sastroamidjojo confers with Colombo Powers in Bogor 10 Ja 22
Indonesia: Nation in Jeopardy; sixth year of independence, sick economy, Moslem unrest, Red infiltration; Martin report 17 Ja 30
Bandung site for Asian-African conference; leaders of 29 countries assemble 25 Ap 28
Agreement with Chinese on Reds dual nationality overseas Chinese 2 My 27
Investigating committee reports sabotage cause of Air India crash 6 Je 38

INDUSTRIAL DISPERSAL
Better Defense and Better Business; progress in plant relocation 27 Je 80

INDUSTRIAL RELATIONS
Labor-management agreements: Otis Elevator, Hatters Union, wallpaper industry 7 Mr 95
IBM non-union; high wages, employee benefits, free country clubs 28 Mr 83
British psychologist reports on workers jigging to piped-in music 25 Ap 95

INFANTILE PARALYSIS
Unofficial indications Salk's vaccine success 11 Ap 74
Salk vaccine works; U. of Michigan report 25 Ap 50, 51
Who Will Get the Vaccine: foundation to distribute free 25 Ap 51
Free Salk vaccine shots begun for Southern children; shortage, confusion in allocation 2 My 71
Salk vaccine crisis; rash of cases following inoculations of Cutter Laboratories vaccine 9 My 49
PHS orders inoculations halted, "definite association" between Cutter vaccine and polio, number cases 16 My 57
PHS renews release Salk vaccine; Cutter vaccine infection vehicle, new cases 23 My 48
Dr. Sabin argues live-non-virulent virus more effective immunizer 23 My 50
Continued vaccine confusion; increase in family-contact cases 30 My 40
Salk vaccine testing standard admitted unsafe; new cases 6 Je 58
Live virus found in Cutter vaccine; increase in cases, statistics 13 Je 67

INFRA-RAYHEAD HEATER
Put out by Perfection Industries 16 My 104

INSANITY
M'Naghten rule for proving insanity in crime challenged by Durham case 4 Ap 72
Inmates St. Elizabeths Hospital write and produce *Cry of Humanity* 30 My 43

INSTALLMENT CREDIT See Credit

INSTITUTE OF HUMANISTIC STUDIES FOR EXECUTIVES
Bell Telephone experiment 28 F 42

INSURANCE

Health

Secy. Hobby's plan sent to Congress; government reinsurance 14 F 18

Life

Insurance for Everyone: more competition should lower rates 3 Ja 58

Unemployment
Many state laws bar payments if worker receives money from employer; issue in G.A.W. 27 Je 79

INTER-AMERICAN INVESTMENT CONFERENCE
Forthcoming businessmen's conference in New Orleans 14 F 92
Opening Feb. 28; TIME co-sponsor; program speakers 21 F 9
Tentative private investment deals; agreements for U.S. guarantee against expropriation losses 14 Mr 95

INTERCONTINENTAL BALLISTIC MISSILES See Rockets

INTERNATIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY AGENCY See under United Nations

INTERNATIONAL BANK FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT
Loan program for Italy 11 Ap 22
Loan to Italy's Southern Development Fund for Mezzogiorno irrigation, power projects 13 Je 89

INTERNATIONAL BOXING CLUB
Boxing promotion rights under Norris; Gimbel denies resignation connected with investigation 20 Je 60

INTERNATIONAL BROTHERHOOD OF TEAMSTERS
Hoffa forces Avery sign contract for warehousemen's union at Ward 11 Ap 100
Beck fails win general wage agreement for all West trucking 20 Je 85

INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS MACHINES CORP.
Electronic calculator Model 702; Pres. Thomas J. Watson, Jr., cov.; employee benefits, country club, p. 28 Mr 81

INTERNATIONAL FINANCE CORP.
To be proposed to Congress 10 Ja 29
Eugene Black's proposals 25 Ap 94

INTERNATIONAL LONGSHOREMEN'S ASSN.
Court charges racket; Ryan sentenced to prison, fined 14 F 20

INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS
Man of the Year 1954 John Foster Dulles, cov.; Manila Pact, U.S.-Formosa defense treaty, Western European Union 3 Ja 9
U.S. welds SEATO; West Germany ratifies Atlantic alliance, anti-Communist force strengthened 7 Mr 19
The Yalta Story: documents record Big Three conversations, agreements 28 Mr 27
Question of a Big Four conference; Eisenhower's preconditions 4 Ap 14
Bandung Asian-African Conference, nations participating; agenda 25 Ap 28
Bandung conference; issues discussed, agreement denounces colonialism 2 My 26
Communist reaction to display Western strength; meaning of coming Big Four conference "at summit" 23 My 21
Conference At the Summit: Will It Bring Peace?; judgments of six newspapers 23 My 27
U.S., Britain, France and Russia agree to "parley at the summit"; foreign ministers to meet first, agenda, p. 23 My 30
Dulles' report to President and nation; on Austrian treaty, Germany in NATO, Soviet change of tactics 30 My 10
Policy that paid; Western alliance strengthened by Britain's Tory victory, Russian reversals 6 Je 21
Russia accepts West's invitation to Big Four meeting; likely agenda 6 Je 33
Big Three foreign ministers discuss Communist switch to peace talk; ground rules for Big Four Geneva conference 27 Je 13
United Nations: World On Trial: Secy.-Gen. Dag Hammarskjold, cov., U.N. history, achievements 27 Je 20

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF ELECTRICAL WORKERS (C.I.O.)
Strike at Sperry Gyroscope, p. 2 My 23

INTERNATIONAL UNION OF MINE, MILL & SMELTER WORKERS
Communist official Jencks moves for new trial denied 28 Mr 19

INTERPLANETARY TRAVEL
Project to launch unmanned satellite proposed by American Rocket Society 21 F 62

INTESTINES
Operation replaces burned esophagus, d. 17 Ja 46

INVENTIONS
Gadgets needed by armed services 17 Ja 62

INVESTMENTS
Business in 1954: investment clubs, stock purchase plans, mutual funds; great bull market, cov. 10 Ja 72
New York Stock Exchange poll on share ownership, monthly investment plan 7 Mr 98
The Small Investor: smarter and more active; 7.5 million stockowners; monthly investment plans 13 Je 90
Secy. Weeks wants regulation of utilities overhauled to bring more risk capital 27 Je 15

Foreign
Inter-American Investment Conference at New Orleans planned 24 Ja 7
Lag in U.S. private investment, causes; Joseph Dodge Chairman new Council on Foreign Economic Policy 24 Ja 13
Help for Latin America: need for U.S. capital; Inter-American Investment Conference to launch new approach 14 F 92
Inter-American Investment Conference program, speakers; TIME co-sponsor 21 F 9
Three U.S. companies invest in Tehuantepec, Mexico, sulphur production 21 F 72
U.S. oil companies bring wealth to Venezuela, equal profit split, royalties 28 F 28
Tentative private capital deals at Inter-American Investment Conference; U.S. guarantee against expropriation losses 14 Mr 95
Peter Grace on Latin America most profitable area 28 Mr 44
Creole Petroleum reports earnings in Venezuela 4 Ap 35
Cold trade war between U.S. businessmen and Japanese government 11 Ap 101
Black proposes International Finance Corp. for loans to businessmen of underdeveloped countries 25 Ap 94
Iran passes law to attract foreign capital 9 My 100
World Bank loan to help private investors finance factories in southern Italy 13 Je 90
American Economic Development Corp. (CAFE) packaged coffee plantations sales 27 Je 32
World Petroleum Congress in Rome paves way for foreign investment in Italy 27 Je 78

IRAN
Shah and Queen visit Florida 24 Ja 34
Premier Zahedi resigns, Shah appoints Hussein Ala; Shah's grab for greater power 18 Ap 42
New law to attract foreign capital 9 My 100
Russia pays overdue debt in gold for Red army occupation 13 Je 29

IRAQ
Possibly man's earliest village discovered at M'lefaat 14 F 61
Menderes' mission to persuade join Turkish-Pakistan defense pact; discontinues diplomatic relations with Russia 17 Ja 34
Alliance with Turkey; Nasser demands ouster from Arab security setup 7 F 22
Eden visits, suggest Britain join Turkish-Iraqi alliance; R.A.F. bases remain 21 Mr 34
Signs mutual defense treaty with Turkey 7 Mr 38

IRELAND
Hospitals benefit from Irish Hospital Sweepstakes 4 Ap 71
German minister Hans Mittorp new pastor of Dublin Lutherans 9 My 58

IRON
Bethlehem Steel opens mine in Marmora, Ont. 23 My 40

IRON LUNG
Short circuit in hospital; paralyzed patient dies 31 Ja 41

IRRIGATION
Proposed Upper Colorado River Basin project backed by Eisenhower, maps 31 Ja 14
The Water Problem; farmers urged to relace open ditches by concrete pipe 20 Je 82

IRVINE, WILLIAM
Apes, Angels & Victorians, rev. 11 Ap 122

IRWIN, MRS. C. L. (DOROTHY)
Outlines etiquette for Army wives, examples 7 Mr 50

ISRAEL, STATE OF
Moshe Barak on hunger strike to force repeal ban on civil marriages 4 Ap 63

Foreign relations
Egypt
Attack garrison in Gaza, Nasser's warning to Israelis 14 Mr 38
Grenades thrown among Israeli wedding party; complains to U.N. 4 Ap 26
U.N. condemns Egypt for attack on Israeli wedding party; Israel condemned for Gaza attack 11 Ap 38

Foreign trade
With Turkey; imports listed 10 Ja 24

ITALY
Roman "Appia Antica" modernized by roadside factories, villas, gas stations 17 Ja 34
Marshal Graziani dies; career, p. 24 Ja 21

Cities and Towns
Milan
Industrial fair Italy's largest; exhibition halls, p. 9 My 98
Rome
First subway completed after 18 years 21 F 24
Gangsters' hunger march to seek re-entry into U.S. 2 My 24

Economic conditions
Ten-year plan for building; unemployment statistics 10 Ja 23
Fanfani challenges Scelba on land reforms, wants new agrarian laws, public works 21 Mr 28
Wage increase, still 2 million unemployed 9 My 98
Southern Italy's poorhouse Mezzogiorno; World Bank loan 13 Je 89

Foreign relations
Votes Paris Pact 3 Ja 21
Ratifies Paris pact 21 Mr 28
Anxious over neutralized Austria 30 My 20
France
Mendès-France confers with Scelba in Rome 24 Ja 25
United States
Premier Scelba visits U.S. 4 Ap 15
Scelba's state visit; economic aid on way; Italy pledges friendship, allegiance to Western Unity 11 Ap 22

Industries
A.N.I.C. to build synthetic rubber plant at Ravenna; contracts with two U.S. companies 14 F 91
Milan fair reflects growing boom; production figures in steel, cars; textiles lag 9 My 98
E.N.I. opposition to foreign investment weakens after World Petroleum Congress 27 Je 78

Political conditions
Vote for Paris Pact; all parties support Scelba's Christian Democrats, Communist isolation 3 Ja 21
Government drive against Communist corruption, tax racket in Tuscany 10 Ja 23
Florence's Mayor La Pira embarrasses Christian Democratic party, requisitions broken-down foundry 28 F 18
Ratifies Paris Pact; Senate brawl during debate Fanfani challenges Scelba on land reforms 21 Mr 28
Scelba gets reprieve; postponement farm policy bill 28 Mr 37
The Iron Sicilian: Scelba as Premier 4 Ap 15
Red union CGIL loses strength in Fiat plant 11 Ap 32
Communists losing in factories, among farmers 2 My 33
Gronchi elected President; victory for leftists 9 My 30
President Gronchi's inaugural address advocating move to Left 23 My 39
Togliatti ill, collapses during May Day speech in Trieste 30 My 26
Sicily's election campaign; struggle between Reds and coalition 6 Je 34
Christian Democrats win Sicily elections; Scelba faces confidence vote 20 Je 30

Sicily
Campaign for election parties, Reds v. coalition improved economic conditions, map 6 Je 34
Victory of Christian Democrats 20 Je 30

IWO JIMA
Indian Marine hero of flag-raising frozen to death after drinking bout 7 F 16

J

JACKSON (MISS.) STATE TIMES
New daily; staff; columns; political stand 7 Mr 86

JAMESON, STORM
The Hidden River, rev. 11 Ap 120

JANVIER, CARMELITE
Semi-blind "visiting teacher"; care of handicapped schoolchildren in New Orleans, p. 6 Je 52

JAPAN
Celebrates New Year *Osho Gatsu;* Hatoyama's pilgrimage to Shinto shrine 17 Ja 31
Premier Hatoyama, election victory for Democratic party, cov.; history, trade, Western influence 14 Mr 34
High rate of abortions; drop in birth rate 18 Ap 91
Success of New York's visiting Symphony of the Air 16 My 45

Armed services
Manpower since rearmament, statistics 3 Ja 23

Cities and Towns
Takarazuka super music hall; founder Kobayashi, training of girls, p. 3 Ja 54

Defenses
Hatoyama eliminating occupation-made Article 9 of Constitution applying to defenses 3 Ja 23
Cuts spending; reduces support U.S. troops 2 My 34

Foreign relations
Move towards renewing relations, trade with Red China, Russia; attitude towards U.S. 10 Ja 24
Soviet inducements in exchange for neutral pledge 13 Je 35

Foreign trade
Cold trade war between U.S. companies and Japanese government; new export market in textiles 11 Ap 101
Invited into GATT, U.S. negotiations, contracts 20 Je 34

Industries
U.S. applications for new investment stalled; boost in textiles, oil products, steel, TV sets 11 Ap 101

Political conditions
Preparation for general elections; poll shows Hatoyama leading 7 F 22
Hatoyama campaigns, popularity 28 F 21
Hatoyama elected Premier with new Democratic party, cov.; *Diet* lineup 14 Mr 34
Democratic candidates for Speaker and Vice Speaker defeated, liberal and Socialist elected 28 Mr 41

JARVINEN, KLAUS A. J.
On danger of overexciting patients by doctors' ward rounds 21 F 37

JARVIS, PORTER M.
Elected president Swift and Co. 7 F 76

JEEPS
Willys-Overland Export sale to Syrian firm, reexport to Rumania 27 Je 85

JELKE, MINOT F.
New trial open to press; found guilty of procuring, p. 11 Ap 27

JENCKS, CLINTON
Request for new trial on strength Matusow's recanting; denied 28 Mr 19
JENKINS, HAYES A.
Wins men's world figure skating championship, p. 28 F 72
JENKINS, RAY
Brief estimates on Army-McCarthy hearings 21 Mr 38
JENNER, HEATHER
Marriage broker sued for divorce 28 Mr 47
Marriage to Stephen Potter 30 My 70
JENNER, WILLIAM E.
Losing fight to keep control Indiana G.O.P.; feud with Gov. Craig, p. 7 Mr 23
Loses battle with Gov. Craig over toll roads 21 Mr 18
Tiff with Corsi at Senate hearing 2 My 22
Attacks policy of cease-fire talks with Red China 9 My 18
Blasted by Gov. Craig for attacks on Eisenhower Asian policy, reply 16 My 26
JERICHO See Palestine
JESUS CHRIST
If Christ Came Back series in London *Daily Sketch* 21 Mr 51
JEWELRY
Made by forcing gold into leaves 7 Mr 98
JEWS
Hannukah brings temporary peace to Jerusalem 3 Ja 35
Maimonides Year honors second Moses 24 Ja 42
Ten tried by Egypt, accused of spying and sabotage for Israel; two death sentences 7 F 20
Two Egyptians convicted of spying for Israel executed 14 F 30
Isaac Babel's autobiographical *Collected Stories*, rev., p. 27 Je 94
JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY
Bologna Center of School of Advanced International Studies 7 Mr 50
JOHNSON, CLARENCE E.
President of American Economic Development Corp.; sells packaged coffee plantations in Paraguay, p. 27 Je 32
JOHNSON, JESSE
Estimates uranium requirements 14 F 94
JOHNSON, LILLIAN
Director Seattle's Ryther Child Center, p. 27 Je 44
JOHNSON, LYNDON
Compromise plan on $20 tax cut; defeated by Senate 28 Mr 17
Democratic line on Yalta debate, p. 4 Ap 14
Speech at Rayburn dinner, quoted 25 Ap 17
Senate relations with George of Georgia, p. 25 Ap 22
Pushes democratic housing bill through Senate, p. 20 Je 19
JOHNSON, PAMELA H.
An Impossible Marriage, rev. 4 Ap 104
JOHNSON, SAMUEL
Sledd and Kolb's *Dr. Johnson's Dictionary* and Clifford's *Young Sam Johnson*, rev., p. 18 Ap 84
JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF See United States—Armed Services
JOKES
About Communism in Europe 4 Ap 29
JONES, RICHARD
Negro named Ambassador to Liberia 6 Je 25
JONES, TIGER
Defeats Sugar Ray Robinson, p. 31 Ja 42
JORGENSEN, CHRISTINE
Transvestite; doctors report on similar cases, p. 18 Ap 91
JOURNALISM
Death of Chicago *Tribune's* Colonel McCormick and St. Louis *Post-Dispatch's* Pulitzer; forceful personal journalism 11 Ap 53
JUAN CARLOS, PRINCE
Father Don Juan meets with Franco to discuss succession to throne, p. 10 Ja 20
Welcome from monarchists in Madrid; preparation for kingship, p. 31 Ja 22
JUAN, DON
Franco visits on Spanish estate to discuss son's succession to throne 10 Ja 20
JUDGES
Court System Reform a Pressing Problem: Judge Vanderbilt's lectures, on improving quality 21 F 16
JULIUS CAESAR
Duggan's *Julius Caesar*, rev., r. 20 Je 98
JUNG, CARL G.
Swiss psychiatrist; theories, methods; career, cov. 14 F 62
Thanks TIME for article (L) 21 Mr 8
JUNIOR LEAGUE OF NEW YORK
Mardi Gras ball, members in costume, p. 28 F 80
JURIES See Courts
JUVENILE DELINQUENCY
Columnist investigates jailing seven-year-old for immorality; child freed 17 Ja 67
Film *Blackboard Jungle*, rev., p. 21 Mr 98
Gang leader Santana murders Blankenship boy 16 My 28
Steinbeck on juvenile gangs as substitute for family responsibility 6 Je 27
Jose Vargas stabs school boxing instructor 20 Je 55
Kefauver's Hollywood probe of sex and violence in films 27 Je 88

K

KAGANOVICH, LAZAR
Appointed to offset Russian economic depression; career, p. 6 Je 33
KAISER, HENRY
Waikiki resort and hotel project; wants government build island 30 My 77
KALINE, ALBERT W.
Hitting streak with Detroit Tigers, p. 9 My 63
KANDINSKY, WASSILY
Composition in Albright Gallery's exhibit, col. r. 23 My 67
KANE, JOHN J.
Report to American Catholic Sociological Society 10 Ja 60
KANSAS
"Right to Work" bill, vetoed by Gov. Hall 11 Ap 24
KANSAS CITY, MO.
Independent H. Roe Bartle elected mayor 11 Ap 25
"Not for Sale" signs, Pastor Sturgess' campaign against white flight from new Negro neighbors, p. 16 My 85
KANSAS CITY STAR
Trial of government antitrust suit against Star Co. 14 F 75
Roberts defends *Star* and *Times* at trial 28 F 49
Found guilty in government's criminal antitrust suit; Ad Director Sees convicted 7 Mr 84
KAO KANG
Top Red Chinese expelled from party, commits suicide, p. 18 Ap 42, 45
KAPUS, FRANZ
Wins world bobsledding championship 7 F 35
KARAJAN, HERBERT VON
Conducts Berlin Philharmonic on U.S. tour, replaces Furtwangler, p. 14 Mr 90
KARNOW, STANLEY
Report on France, The Younger Generation 30 My 32
KAROLYI, MICHAEL, COUNT
Death of 28 Mr 96
KATIMS, MILTON
Conductor Seattle Symphony; turns down Houston offer, p. 14 Mr 91
KAUR, RAJKUMARI AMRIT
India's Health Minister accused of misuse of funds for "family planning" 17 Ja 34
KC-135 See Airplanes—Boeing KC-135
KEFAUVER, ESTES
Investigation of Hollywood as contributor to juvenile delinquency, p. 27 Je 88
KELLER, HELEN
With Mrs. Roosevelt, p. 14 F 36
Far East tour; explains G.B.S. remark 6 Je 46
KELLEY, McCLURE
New president Baldwin-Lima-Hamilton Corp. 16 My 98
KELLY, CORNELIUS F.
Retires as chairman Anaconda Copper; sketch, p. 30 My 80
KELLY, EMMETT
Marriage to Elveria Gebhardt 2 My 96
KELLY, GRACE P.
Rise to Hollywood stardom; Film Critics award for *Country Girl*; sketch, cov. 31 Ja 46
Wins Academy Award for best actress, p. 11 Ap 110
Romance with Jean-Pierre Aumont in Cannes, p. 23 My 47
KEMPER, JACKSON, BISHOP
Canonization proposed by Episcopal Bishop Welles, p. 23 My 72
KEMPTON, MURRAY
Urges A.D.A. drop Senator Humphrey 21 F 28
KEMPTON PARK RACE TRACK See Horse Racing—Great Britain
KENNEDY, JAMES A.
Turned down for deputy treasurer of Massachusetts, highest in I.Q. test, p. 14 Mr 30
KENNEDY, JOHN FITZGERALD
Senator returns to Washington after convalescing from spinal operation, p. 6 Je 46
KENNEDY, JOHN FRANCIS
Massachusetts treasurer names brother deputy treasurer, p. 14 Mr 30
KENNELLY, MARTIN
Dumped by Democrats 3 Ja 16
Reform Mayor of Chicago defeated in primary by Democratic machine's Daley, p. 7 Mr 22
KENTUCKY
Chandler's three-year campaign for governor 11 Ap 25
KENTUCKY DERBY See Horse Racing
KENYA
Lathbury replacing Erskine 24 Ja 28
Gradual Mau Mau suppression; Mau Mau ceremony in Anglican Cathedral; casualties, cost of war 21 Mr 32
Blundell gets vote of confidence on multiracial government 28 Mr 39
Royal Commission report, recommends Highlands be opened to African ownership; Mau Mau war persists 20 Je 33
KENYON, KATHLEEN
Excavation of Jericho's first city wall 21 Mr 66
KERN, HAROLD G.
New general manager Hearst newspapers, p. 14 Mr 86
KERR, WALTER
Decline of U.S. theater in *How Not to Write a Play*, rev. 6 Je 57
KHAN, HASHIM
Barely loses U.S. squash open, career 3 Ja 51
KHRUSHCHEV, NIKITA
Condemns Moscow's crumbling skyscrapers, orders concrete housing program 10 Ja 23
Pressures young men to settle in Siberia, Kazakhstan 31 Ja 20
Growing power in Communist hierarchy; housing, agriculture programs; career, p. 7 F 19
Outlines economic weaknesses; proposals for agriculture, heavy industry 14 F 30
First secretary of Communist party, agriculture failure; sketch, cov. 21 F 18
Decrees purge on collective farms 11 Ap 32
Visits Tito, speech received coldly, p.; overshadows Bulganin 6 Je 28
Yugoslavia visit; antics, p. 13 Je 28
KIDNEYS
Man gets kidney from identical twin 3 Ja 36
KILGALLEN, DOROTHY
Eager beaver approach as TV panelist on *What's My Line?*, p. 4 Ap 64
KILPATRICK, JOHN R.
Succeeds Gimbel as board chairman Madison Square Garden 20 Je 62
KIMMEL, HUSBAND E.
Admiral Kimmel's Story, rev., p. 17 Ja 94
KIMPTON, LAWRENCE
Work at University of Chicago, p. 24 Ja 52
KING, EVAN, (ROBERT WARD)
Children of the Black-Haired People, rev. 25 Ap 117
KINGAN INC.
Markets electrostatically-smoked ham 16 My 104
KIRK, RUSSELL
Commonweal article: conservatism needed to save Society 17 Ja 29
Academic Freedom, rev., p. 28 Mr 70
KIRSTEIN, LINCOLN
Resigns as director New York City Center, disputes with directors 7 F 38
KITCHENS
G.M. Frigidaire's "kitchen of tomorrow" at Motorama show, p. 31 Ja 78
KITT, EARTHA
Appears at New York's Copacabana; sketch, p. 2 My 42
KLEBERG, RICHARD M., SR.
Death of 16 My 93
KLEFFENS, EELCO VAN
To be chairman United Nations tenth anniversary conference 27 Je 20
KLEIBER, ERICH
Director East Berlin State Opera flees to West Berlin 28 Mr 47
KLUG, NORMAN R.
Named president Miller Brewing Co. 3 Ja 62
KNIGHT, GOODWIN J.
Inauguration, p. 10 Ja 13
Cool reception of Nixon, declines attend G.O.P. luncheon, p. 28 Mr 19
Makes base hit at opening game Pacific Coast League, p. 18 Ap 53
"Vision" of Presidency, p. 23 My 22, 23
Gov. of California will seek G.O.P. nomination if Eisenhower declines; political career, showmanship; sketch, cov. 30 My 16
KNIGHT, MRS. GOODWIN J.
Honorary poet laureate of Delaware, poem *The President Smiled at Me* 16 My 43
KNIGHT, JAMES
Newspaper chain buys Charlotte, N.C. *Observer*, p. 10 Ja 36
KNIGHT, MARGARET
BBC broadcasts on humanism cause controversy, p. 24 Ja 44
BBC debate with Mrs. Jenny Morton on children and God, p. 31 Ja 37
KNIPLING, E. F.
Scheme to wipe out screwworm fly in Florida 7 F 52
KNIVES
Bowie knife requested by King Feisal after reading Thorn's *Bowie Knife* 20 Je 39
KNOWLAND, WILLIAM
Speech to Sons of Revolution criticizes United Nations, p. 7 Mr 19
Urged release Yalta documents, p. 28 Mr 15
Attacks policy of cease-fire talks with Red China without Nationalists 9 My 18
See no use in Big Four conference at summit, p. 23 My 22
Presidential hopes for 1960 or 1964; California politics, p. 30 My 16
Repudiates McCarthy's attack on Eisenhower, urges support President and Geneva meeting 27 Je 16
KOBAYASHI, ICHIZO
Founded music hall Takarazuka, p. 3 Ja 54
KOESTER, LEONARD F.
Proves fake London's National Gallery Francia painting *Virgin;* displays own true *Virgin* 30 My 75
KOHLER CO.
U.A.W. strike a year old; continues production 18 Ap 102
KOKOSCHKA, OSKAR
The Duchess of Rohan-Montesquieu in Albright Gallery, col. r. 23 My 68
KOLB, GWIN
Dr. Johnson's Dictionary, rev. 18 Ap 84
KOMMUNIST
Admits Russian press dull 16 My 52
KONEV, IVAN
Growing prominence of Soviet Marshal, p. 7 Mr 36

Commander of Eastern European Defense, satellite armies, p. 23 My 31
KOREA
Rhee states policy to restore celibate priesthood 3 Ja 34
General Taylor's life threatened by veteran Korean officer 31 Ja 24
Work of one-armed U.S. Protestant Missionary Torrey among amputees, p. 14 F 40
Married Buddhist monks attack celibate monks on hunger strike, p. 27 Je 64
KOREAN WAR
Testimony at 1954 Senate hearing on costly errors in strategy 7 F 15
Peace
Reds violate armistice, buildup in North Korea; Neutral Nations fruitless efforts enforce truce 14 Mr 27
Prisons and Prisoners
Admiral Gallery on problem of U.S. prisoners' "confessions" to Reds 31 Ja 18
Hammarskjöld back from Peking mission for release U.S. airmen, optimistic 24 Ja 11
Hammarskjöld brings reports on 13 prisoners, invitations to families to visit China 31 Ja 12
Three airmen held as spies by Red China; photo on tennis court sent to U.N., p. 7 Mr 28
British release account Red Chinese torture British prisoners 7 Mr 32
Four U.S. airmen released, meeting with families in Hawaii; answer newsmen on brainwashing, p. 13 Je 23
Red China to release three of 21 American P.W.s who refused repatriation, also two Belgians 27 Je 14
KORYUSAI
Ukiyo-e woodcut artist; *Phoenix Bird over Waves*, col. r. 14 Mr 66
KOTELAWALA, SIR JOHN
Clashes with Nehru at Bandung conference, introduces plan for Formosa, p. 2 My 26
A Member Poses A Question: speech at Bandung; sketch 2 My 28
KOVÁCS, IMRE
The Ninety and Nine, rev., p. 13 Je 112
KOWALSKI, JAN
Resistance Begins At Home: Polish schoolmaster escapes to West 13 Je 31
KRAMER, GERHARD
We Shall March Again, rev. 13 Je 114
KRAMER, JACK
On "amateur" tennis players' undercover fees 30 My 54
KRIDER, EDMUND A.
Charges against Wolfson 4 Ap 86
Claims Avery will win Ward control 25 Ap 95
KRISHNAMACHARI, TIRUVALLUR T.
India's minister for commerce and industry resigns, p. 14 F 28
KROCH STORE
Large Chicago bookstore; modern display; supermarket methods 21 F 86
KROCK, ARTHUR
On broadcasts of President's press conference 31 Ja 18
KRONENBERGER, LOUIS
The Republic of Letters, rev., p. 9 My 112
KRUPP, ALFRIED
Report to employees, p. 11 Ap 102
KRUPP
First financial report to employees; profit; diversification, foreign projects, p. 11 Ap 102
KUBITSCHEK, JUSCELINO
Governor of Minas Gerais nominated for President of Brazil; sketch, p. 21 F 30
With supporters, p. 18 Ap 48
KUBIZEK, AUGUST
The Young Hitler I Knew, rev. 21 Mr 108
KUGLE, WILLIAM
Attempted clean-up of Galveston; election defeat 23 My 26
KUIPER, GERARD P.
Observations of planet Venus 21 Mr 65
KUNKEL, BERNARD A.
Founder Purity Crusaders; Marilyke dresses campaign 27 Je 64
KUNZE, EMIL
Uncovers probable molds for Phidias' golden statue of Zeus 11 Ap 67
KUYKENDALL, JEROME
Testifies in support bill to overturn Supreme Court ruling for gas price regulation 4 Ap 85

L

LABOR
See also Employment; Industrial relations; Strikes; Unions; Wages
A.F.L.-C.I.O. merger into 15-million-strong federation 21 F 14
"Head of the House" George Meany, cov.; A.F.L. president probable boss of merged C.I.O.-A.F.L. 21 Mr 20
"Right to Work" laws banning union-shop; hot labor issue 11 Ap 24
Helping the Handicapped: A Matter of Good Business 25 Ap 96
Ohmann sees wage earners' need for spiritual values "Skyhooks" 6 Je 66
U.A.W. wins guaranteed semi-annual wage at Ford, step toward job security 13 Je 24
Guaranteed Annual Wage: It's Good, It's Bad, Which Is It?; 20 Je 23
Argentina
Main prop of Perón regime General Labor Confederation congress with General Economic Confederation 7 Mr 44
Mexico
Legal farm workers *braceros* emigrating to U.S., typical case, p. 2 My 36
LACROSSE
U. of Maryland defeats Navy, p.; rough game, rules 9 My 63
LADEJINSKY, WOLF
Fired by Agriculture Dept. on security issue; career of anti-Communism, p. 3 Ja 15
Cassity explains blackballing; anti-Semitism in case 10 Ja 12
LAGRAVE, JEAN-RENÉ
Priest's quarrel with Civrac's mayor over village hearse, p. 25 Ap 56
LA GRAVIÈRE, EMMANUEL
Reports on slave market in French West Africa 20 Je 34
LA GUARDIA HOTEL See Hotels
LAIT, JACK
Libel suit won by Neiman Marcus over *U.S.A. Confidential* 16 My 51
LAMB, EDWARD
FCC's pro-Communist charge dropped; witnesses recant 21 Mr 94
LAMBRINO, MIRCEA
Son of late ex-King Carol of Rumania gets legal recognition, p. 21 F 24
LAMMING, GEORGE
The Emigrants, rev., p. 25 Ap 112
LAMONT, CORLISS
Resigns as Columbia U. lecturer; Senate contempt proceedings pending, p. 9 My 44
LAMPREYS
Destroying Great Lakes fisheries; Canada, U.S. study joint project for electric fences 9 My 42
LAND
Fraud in Texas program for veterans revealed by Cuero *Record* 7 Mr 84
Kenya
British Royal Commission recommends Highlands be opened to African ownership 20 Je 33
Mexico
Gran Ejido to be abolished; Communist-type state farm a failure 14 F 34
LANDON, ALF
Praises Truman 9 My 44
LANGLIE, ARTHUR B.
Eisenhower asks to run for Senate, p. 14 F 18
LANGUAGES
Easter Island's written language on "talking boards" translated by Dr. Barthel 11 Ap 67
LANZA, MARIO
Two damage suits for wrecking rented Hollywood houses 27 Je 36
LAPHAM, LEWIS A.
Becomes president of Grace Line, p. 13 Je 94
LA PIRA, GIORGIO
Requisitions broken-down foundry for Florence; Communists commend 28 F 18
LAPP, RALPH E.
Says civil defense measures outmoded by radioactivity hazard from H-bomb 21 F 28
LARYNX CANCER See Cancer
LAS VEGAS SUN
Greenspun found not guilty of violating postal laws with column inciting murder of McCarthy 2 My 47
LATHBURY, GERALD W.
Appointed commander in chief in Kenya, p. 24 Ja 28
LATIN AMERICA
See also individual countries
Peter Grace cites as most profitable area for U.S. investments 28 Mr 44
Coffee cartel agreement 18 Ap 46
Foreign relations
United States
Help for Latin America: need for foreign capital; Inter-American Investment Conference to be held in New Orleans 14 F 92
Nixon's tour Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras; urges Panama finish highway, p. 7 Mr 43
Nixon's tour Central America, Caribbean; casing of Nicaragua-Costa Rica feud 14 Mr 26
Inter-American Investment Conference in New Orleans; private investment deals; U.S. guarantee against expropriation losses 14 Mr 95
Foreign trade
Resurgence German exporting; barter agreement; Volkswagen buses, p. 10 Ja 29
Increase with Iron Curtain countries; U.S. imports and exports 7 Mr 43
LATTIMORE, OWEN
Two key counts in perjury indictment thrown out of court by Judge Youngdahl 31 Ja 16
Passport renewed; to lecture in Europe 30 My 37
Court of Appeals upholds dismissal minor counts of perjury; chronology of indictments, dismissals 27 Je 18
LAUCK, CHESTER H.
"Lum" of *Lum'n'Abner* named executive assistant Continental Oil Co., p. 27 Je 86
LAUSCHE, FRANK
Refuses attend Democratic strategy meeting after governors' conference, p. 16 My 26
LAUTIER, LOUIS
Negro newsman applies for membership in Washington's National Press Club, p. 31 Ja 58
Voted into National Press Club 14 F 78
LAW
Court System Reform a Pressing Problem: Judge Arthur Vanderbilt; quality of judges; federal v. state systems 21 F 16
M'Naghten rule for proving insanity in crime challenged by Durham case, invalidated by Appeals Court 4 Ap 72
Statues of lawgivers on New York courthouse; Mohammed image taken away at Moslem protest 18 Ap 26
Illinois law on suits for breach of promise, alienation of affections; Fergerson case, woman kept in jail 18 Ap 27
Judge Frank's decision Caminito case; confessions forced by police trick not evidence 23 My 25
American Law Institute discusses Model Penal Code; recommends adultery and sodomy removed from list of crimes 30 My 12
"Lawful Resistance" South plans legal battle to maintain school segregation 13 Je 22
LAWRENCE, ANDREA MEAD
On U.S. Olympic Ski team; victories at Stowe 4 Ap 38
LAWRENCE, DAVID
On atomic weapons best threat to Russia 14 Mr 31
LAWRENCE, T. E.
Aldington's *Lawrence of Arabia, A Biographical Enquiry*, rev., exposé causes uproar, p. 14 F 29
The Mint, rev., p. 21 Mr 108
LAZARUS, FRED, JR.
Sees Fair Trade laws unenforceable 23 My 90
LEACH, W. BARTON
Course on national defense policy at Harvard, p. 21 Mr 76
LEADER, GEORGE
Inaugurated governor of Pennsylvania; orders state spending cut, p. 31 Ja 15
Asks $260 million new revenues 2 My 23
LEAD POISONING
Yorkshire children poisoned from battery cases burned as fuel 21 F 38
LEAHY, FRANK
Backs Wolfson's fight for Montgomery Ward control 7 F 76
Testimonial for Wolfson, p. 21 Mr 92
LeBOEUF, RANDALL, JR.
Testifies at House hearing on gas price regulation 25 Ap 96
LE COMTE, EDWARD S.
Dictionary of Last Words, rev. 17 Ja 53
LEDGER, RON
Maiden speech to Parliament; relatives contact after press coverage 27 Je 26
LEE-NORSE CO.
"Portal" bus for coal mine 30 My 78
LEE TAI LIM
Singapore student murdered by Communists 2 My 92
LEGION OF DECENCY
Widening rift with Hollywood Production Code 30 My 84
LEHMAN, HERBERT H.
Opposes Formosa resolution 7 F 10
Harriman sure he will run again; Lehman noncommittal 2 My 22
Investigates proxy battles; questions Young on Central deal 20 Je 82
LEHMANN, HEINZ E.
Work with chlorpromazine on mental patients 7 Mr 63
LEMAIGRE-DUBREUIL, JACQUES
Morocco businessman murdered 27 Je 25
LE MANS AUTO RACE See Automobile Racing
LEMNITZER, LYMAN
Replacing General Taylor in Far East 21 Mr 18
To take Far East Command; military career 23 My 24
LEONI, PIETRO
Italian Jesuit's ten-year ordeal in Russian prison camps, p. 13 Je 76
LE TOURNEAU CO.
Giant "snow train" 7 Mr 98
LETTERS
Chain letters, Government bonds scheme 31 Ja 80
Cost of Government letters; Mona Sheppard's efforts to simplify system 28 F 14
LEUKEMIA
Research at California's City of Hope; Dr. Bierman's treatment, drugs 3 Ja 36
Increase among Japanese A-bomb survivors 7 Mr 89
LEV, HARRY
Testifies at Senate investigation cap contracts with Armed Services, sketch, p. 20 Je 86
LEVEGH, PIERRE
Killed in crash at Le Mans race, Mercedes explodes in crowd, 78 dead 20 Je 60
LÉVESQUE, GEORGES-HENRI
Priest proposed by St. Laurent for senator, vetoed by Archbishop Roy, p. 7 F 26, 28
LEVY, WALTER J.
Speech at World Petroleum Congress in Rome 27 Je 78
LEWIS, ANTHONY
Wins Pulitzer Prize, new job with New York *Times*, p. 16 My 50
LEWIS, C. S.
Lecture on history's great divides; literature professor at Cambridge U., p. 2 My 94
LEWIS, FULTON JR.
Welcome to Spain by press; miffed at Franco's denial exclusive interview 21 Mr 59
LEWIS, ROBERT
B-29 co-pilot meets Hiroshima A-bomb survivor on *This Is Your Life*, p. 23 My 81

LEWIS, WYNDHAM
Self Condemned, rev.; sketch, p. 23 My 102
LI, C. H.
Team determines ACTH molecular structure 27 Je 63
LIBBY, WILLARD F.
Instructions for survival radioactive fallout 20 Je 66
LIBRARIES
Herald Tribune's "Tangle Towns" contest nuisance to public library, books stolen, mutilated 10 Ja 38
Of nuclear information sent to Japan, Italy and France 11 Ap 24
Jesuit priests Daly and Donnelly microfilming Vatican Library for St. Louis U.; Pope Pius XII Memorial Library, model, r. 25 Ap 42
Folger Shakespeare Library revitalized by Director Wright, p. 9 My 85
LICHTENSTEIN, GEORGE M.
"Grin and Bear It" cartoon shifted from San Francisco *Chronicle* to rival *Call-Bulletin*; refuses leave desk, p. 25 Ap 71
LIEBMAN, MAX
NBC spectacular TV shows; sketch, p. 14 Mr 84
LIFE
To serialize Churchill's *History of the English-Speaking Peoples* 25 Ap 41
LILLEHEI, CLARENCE W.
Heart operation using dog's lung to provide "dry field" 4 Ap 71
LINARES, FRANÇOIS GONZALES DE
Death of 14 Mr 92
LINCOLN, ABRAHAM
Bishop's *The Day Lincoln Was Shot*, rev., death scene, r. 31 Ja 84
Healy's beardless portrait, col. r. 14 F 84
LINDBERGH, ANNE MORROW
Gift From the Sea, rev., p. 21 Mr 104
LINS DE BARROS, JOAO A.
Death of 7 F 81
LIN YUTANG
Resigns as chancellor Nanyang U. in Singapore; defeated by Communist infiltration 11 Ap 45
LIPPINCOTT, H. H.
Plea for elimination of segregated churches 21 F 28
LIPPMANN, WALTER
The Public Philosophy, rev., p. 28 F 88
LIQUID LEAD See Pencils
LIQUOR
"E. G. Booz's Old Cabin Whiskey"; misconception on origin of "booz" 21 Mr 38
Larynx cancer tie-in with drinking; Wynder's report 13 Je 68
LISTER, WALTER
Reports decline of comic-strip readership 14 Mr 86
LITTLE, ROYAL
Wins fight to merge Textron with American Woolen, Robbins Mills, p. 28 F 76
LIVESTOCK
Intercollegiate livestock judging contest won by Oklahoma A & M's Edwin Fisher 14 F 47
LIVINGSTON, HOMER J.
Report on soaring mortgage debt 21 Mr 90
LI WEI KWANG
Chinese priest excommunicated; aided bogus "Catholic Church" 28 Mr 65
LLOYD, SELWYN
Appointed Britain's Minister of Defense 18 Ap 29
LOANS
Soaring mortgage debt; "no-no-down-payment" on veterans homes 21 Mr 90
First Natl. Bank of Boston starts revolving credit plan on personal loans 4 Ap 92
Consumer Credit: Is It Dangerously High? 11 Ap 102
FRB applies brake, boosts rediscount rate 25 Ap 94
World Bank's $70-million loan for Southern Italy's development 13 Je 89
LOCKHEED AIRCRAFT CORP.
Device to slow down jets' speed 18 Ap 54
Building commercial turboprop Electra; American Airlines contract outbid Douglas 20 Je 81
LOCY, CLINTON
Preaches 48-hour sermon, p. 21 F 40
LODGE, HENRY C., JR.
Confers with Hammarskjöld, p. 24 Ja 11
Reviews United Nations first decade 27 Je 22
LODGE, JOHN DAVIS
Leaves for Madrid post with family, p. 21 Mr 24
L'OEIL (PERIODICAL)
Editor Rosamond Bernier discovers Picasso paintings, publishes in art review 25 Ap 85
LOEWENSTEIN, PRINCE LEOPOLD
Co-author *Analyze Yourself*, rev. 6 Je 117
LOLLOBRIGIDA, GINA
Recognizes Ambassador Luce at masked ball, p. 7 Mr 46
Law suits over I.N.S. photographs, p. 30 My 37
LONGSTRETH, WILLIAM
Wins G.O.P. nomination for mayor Philadelphia; sketch, p. 30 My 12
LONGWOOD GARDENS
Pierre DuPont's bequest for upkeep, p. 21 F 14
LORD JIM (CUTTER)
Cargo of choice wines sampled by crew while weather bound 30 My 22
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.
613-mile freeway under construction, p. 24 Ja 18
Celebration Gen. MacArthur's 75th birthday; MacArthur Park War memorial 7 F 14
LOS ANGELES COUNTY MEDICAL ASSN.
Regulates TV *Medic* 21 F 64
LOUISVILLE & NASHVILLE RAILROAD
Strike; Dixie Flyer derailed, freight train wrecked 2 My 23
Tentative settlement of strike 23 My 23
LOVELL, ERNEST J., JR.
Editor *His Very Self and Voice*, rev. 3 Ja 72
LOWER CALIFORNIA See Mexico
LOYALTY OF GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES See under United States—Government
LUCAS, DIONE
TV cooking program, p. 30 My 69
LUCCOCK, HALFORD See "Simeon Stylites"
LUCE, CLARE BOOTHE
Recognized by Gina Lollobrigida at masked ball, p. 7 Mr 46
Lunches with Adlai Stevenson, Premier Scelba in Rome, p. 2 My 40
LUCE, HENRY R.
Announces LIFE to serialize Churchill's *History of the English-Speaking Peoples* 25 Ap 41
LUCERO, FRANKLIN
Perón's army minister takes control after revolt, p. page 30 27 Je 32
LUCIANO, CHARLES ("LUCKY")
Becoming haberdasher 17 Ja 42
Refuses join deported gangsters' hunger march 2 My 24
LUFTHANSA
Return of German airline; foreign planes; flight crews, p. 14 Mr 98, 103
State Dept.-CAB gift of prize routes in U.S., South America protested by U.S. Airlines; Senate turns down 27 Je 82
LUGOSI, BELA
At 72 committed to hospital as drug addict 2 My 40
LUKS, GEORGE
The Spielers in Albright Gallery exhibit, col. r. 23 My 69
LUMBER
Tree Farming: The New Conservation; biggest farms; Weyerhausers' idea, col. p. 17 Ja 82
LUNG CANCER See Cancer
LUNGS
Use of dead dog's lung in heart operation 4 Ap 71
LUTHERAN CHURCH
Hans Mittorp new pastor Dublin Lutherans 9 My 58
LYNCHING
1913 Leo Frank case reviewed, p. 24 Ja 19
Walter White's battle against; 3,017 in his lifetime 4 Ap 18
LYON, BEN
BBC tribute 27 Je 36
LYSIKOV, VALERY A.
Soviet teen-ager defects to West Germany, granted asylum, p. 4 Ap 26, 29

M

McARDLE, KENNETH
Named *Collier's* editor, p. 6 Je 77
MacARTHUR, DOUGLAS
75th birthday celebration in Los Angeles; appeals for abolition of war, p. 7 F 14
Denies recommending bringing Soviet into Pacific war, p. 4 Ap 14
McARTHUR, MRS. T. E.
Uranium strike on Texas ranch, p. 31 Ja 74
McAULEY PSYCHIATRIC CLINIC
Psychiatrists debate with Roman Catholic priests on guilt, p. 28 F 34
McCARDELL, CLAIRE
Designer of American Look casual clothes; models, r., sketch cov. 2 My 85
McCARTHY, GLENN
Sells redemptive right to Shamrock Hotel to Hilton Hotels, p. 16 My 100
McCARTHY, JOSEPH R.
Viereck calls "left-wing Populist" 10 Ja 40
Snubbed on White House dinner invitations 31 Ja 14
Associate Matusow confesses testimony false 14 F 22
Failure "Joe Must Go Club" campaign of Sauk-Prairie (Wis.) *Star*; Gore sells newspaper 14 Mr 86
Shows tax-refund check result IRS probe, p. 2 My 20
Loses fight with Las Vegas *Sun's* Greenspun 2 My 47
Attacks Eisenhower and Big Four meeting; Knowland repudiates 27 Je 16
McCLOY, JOHN J.
Testifies at Senate hearing on stock market 21 Mr 89
McCONNELL, JOSEPH H.
Resigns as president Colgate-Palmolive Co. 16 My 98
McCORMICK, EDWARD
Testifies on high stock market; calls tipster Winchell "headache," p. 14 Mr 94
McCORMICK, ROBERT R.
Publisher Chicago *Tribune* dies; personal journalism; political views; crusades; career, p. 11 Ap 53
Will; leaves *Tribune* management to three top executives 18 Ap 58
McCULLOUGH, NEVAN
Typical ranger in U.S. Forest Service, p. 14 F 21
McCUNE, FRANCIS K.
Head of G.E.'s atomic division testifies to AEC, 14 Mr 31
McDONALD, DAVID
Starts Steelworker's wage negotiations, p. 13 Je 88
McDONALD, JAMES W.
Panama's historic routes, retraces Balboa's trial 2 My 36
McDONNELL AIRCRAFT CORP.
XVI convertiplane 16 My 80
MACFADDEN, BERNARR
Jailed for non-payment of alimony to third wife 2 My 40
McGEE, WILLIE
Daily Worker apologizes for charge against rape victim 16 My 52
McGINNIS, PATRICK B.
Reports $9 million income for New Haven R.R., 10% dividend 17 Ja 81
New Haven wins control of the Boston and Maine; report to stockholders; on zoo train p. 25 Ap 100
McGINNIS, R. J.
Advice to farmer on taking a wife 21 Mr 19
McGUIRE ACT See under Fair Trade Laws
MACHINERY
Heavy forging press at Alcoa, p. 16 My 102
Joy's Twin Borer continuous coal miner, p.; Marion Co.'s power shovel 30 My 78
MACK, RICHARD A.
Named to FCC 6 Je 25
MACLEAN'S
Articles on anti-Americanism 17 Ja 40
MacLENNAN, HUGH
Author replies in *Maclean's* on anti-Americanism 17 Ja 40
McLEOD, R. W. SCOTT
Blames Refugee Relief Act for delay in admission escapees 21 F 12
Clash with Corsi on immigration program 25 Ap 19
Senate hearing on Corsi case; Corsi charges "security gang" 2 My 22
MACMILLAN, HAROLD
Britain's Foreign Secretary; sketch, p. 18 Ap 31
Foreign ministers meeting in Paris, p. 23 My 30
Meets with Dulles, Pinay on Russian peace policy, p. 27 Je 13
McNUTT, PAUL V.
Death of 4 Ap 94
MADISON SQUARE GARDEN
Bernard Gimbel resigns as board chairman; denies connection with investigation 20 Je 60
MAGAZINES
Antitrust suit against publishers associations for fixing advertising agency commissons 23 My 59
Free-lance writers backbone of industry; good pay 30 My 60
Smith fires *Collier's* Editor Dakin, names McArdle successor 6 Je 77
Patterson's *Farm Journal* buys competitor Curtis' *Country Gentleman*, to combine 20 Je 74
Japan
Aireview prints details of secret U.S. fighter 13 Je 41
Russia
Kommunist admits Russian magazines dull 16 My 52
MAGLOIRE, PAUL E.
With wife visits U.S., with Eisenhowers, p. 7 F 26
MAGNETISM
Diminishing at core Japan's Mihara volcano; Rikitate's theory 6 Je 86
MAGSAYSAY, RAMON
Resolution backing U.S. policy on Formosa 14 Mr 37
MAHENDRA, KING OF NEPAL
Succeeds to throne at Tribhubana's death 28 Mr 39
MAIMONIDES
Maimonides Year honors second Moses, r. 24 Ja 42
MAINE
Governor Muskie's inauguration 10 Ja 14
MALAYA See British Malaya
MALENKOV, GEORGY
Possible rivalry with Khrushchev 7 F 18
Fall, personal struggle for power analyzed 21 F 11
Resigns, replaced by Bulganin; speech confessing incompetence 21 F 18
Confession of incompetence read to Supreme Sovier, p. 21 F 18
Press coverage of resignation 21 F 50
MALIK, JACOB
Asks U.N. General Assembly adopt plan to end cold war 23 My 31
MALLORY, CASSIUS
Becomes Grace Line chairman 13 Je 94
MALRAUX, ANDRÉ
Support for "New Left" led by Mendès-France, p. 10 Ja 19
MALSKAT, LOTHAR
Forged paintings in Lubeck Church 7 F 64
MALTHE-BRUUN, KIM
Heroic Heart-Diary & Letters, rev. 9 My 118
MAMOUR, HENRI
Mayor's quarrel with priest over garaging village hearse 25 Ap 56
MAN
See also Anthropology
Ardis Whitman's *A New Image of Man*, rev. 20 Je 96

MANET, EDOUARD
Revolutionary painting *Lunch on the Grass*, col. r. 9 My 88
MANKIEWICZ, DON
Trial, rev., p. 3 Ja 76
MANKOWITZ, WOLF
Laugh Till You Cry, rev. 18 Ap 120
MANN, SHELLEY
Star of Walter Reed Swim Club, p. 18 Ap 66
MANN, THOMAS
In 80th year calls first novel *Buddenbrooks* finest success 13 Je 38
MAN OF THE YEAR
U.S. Secretary of State John Foster Dulles, cov. 3 Ja 9
MANVILLE, TOMMY
Claims fortune down to $2 million in suit by wife no. 9 11 Ap 45
MAPS
Upper Colorado: proposed dam 31 Ja 14
Miles of Death: H-bomb on Cleveland 28 F 10
Boston & Maine—N.Y., N.H. & Hartford merger 25 Ap 100
Nathan Hale: U.S. Spy 13 Je 27
Antarctic
Polar Pie: claims by different nations 14 F 33
Asia
Yalta agreement: battle lines 1945 28 Mr 31
Hub of Asia: Manila pact col. 18 Ap 38
Belgian Congo
King Baudouin's route; resources 16 My 32
Central America
Volcanic Lands 24 Ja 31
Highway Gaps: Laredo-to-Panama road 14 Mr 42
China
Islands of War? Matsu, Quemoy 4 Ap 13
Red China: population col. 18 Ap 36
Ecuador
New roads 16 My 38
Europe
Yalta agreement: battle lines 1945 28 Mr 31
Formosa
Island War 31 Ja 19
Distance from China mainland, air bases col. 18 Ap 35
Formosa Strait
Islands of War? Matsu, Quemoy 4 Ap 13
French Indo-China
Saigon Fighting 9 My 24
Great Britain
Ballot Battlefield: candidates, districts 23 My 38
Peru
Pictorial 13 Je 36
St. Lawrence River
Seaway project 6 Je 40
Sicily
Pictorial 6 Je 34
United States
Santa Fe railroad lines 23 My 95
World
Watchman's Rounds 1954: Dulles' travels, col. 3 Ja 11
MARCH, PEYTON C.
Death of; 25 Ap 104
MARCHUK, WILLIAM
Released from Russia's Vorkuta prison 24 Ja 26
MARCIANO, ROCKY
Batters Britain's Cockell in world heavyweight bout 30 My 51
MARGARET, PRINCESS
Visits British West Indies, p. 14 F 33
On Caribbean tour, on raft, p. 7 Mr 28
Romance with Peter Townsend debated; Church of England refuses to marry, p. 21 Mr 26
MARIA PIA, PRINCESS
Marriage to Yugoslavia's Prince Alexander 21 F 78
MARILYKE
Dresses tagged approval for Roman Catholic girls, modesty requirements, r. 27 Je 64
MARIN, JOHN
Exhibit at Boston Museum *Seascape Fantasy-Maine, Spring #1*, col. r. 21 Mr 82
MARION (O.) POWER SHOVEL CO.
Coal-mine power shovel 30 My 78
MARKANDAYA, KAMALA
Nectar in a Sieve, rev., p. 16 My 112
MARLOWE, CHRISTOPHER
Hoffman's theory real author Shakespeare's works 13 Je 108
MARMORA, ONT.
Bethlehem Steel's iron ore mining 23 My 40
MARQUAND, JOHN P.
Sincerely, Willis Wayde, rev., p. 28 F 88
MARRIAGE
State laws against miscegenation; Virginia test case; white woman's marriage to Chinese sailor 27 Je 18
Greece
Fathers request Queen Frederika to abolish dowry system 24 Ja 28
India
Astrologer's prediction causes mass marriages 21 Mr 31
New Marriage Act passed; women may sue for divorce; marrying age dropped 16 My 37
Husband worship formula for marital happiness idea of Hindu priest Seshaji 23 My 72
Israel
Barak's hunger strike for repeal ban on civil marriages; forbidden marry Christian 4 Ap 63
MARSH, JAMES T.
Reports on males with confused sex identity 18 Ap 91
MARSHALL, DAVID
Singapore's chief minister wins first test against Communists 27 Je 29
MARSHALL ISLANDS
Effects of radioactive fallout after 1954 test, p. 20 Je 66
MARTENOT, MAURICE
Builder electronic musical instrument Ondes Martenot 6 Je 79
MARTIN, JOSEPH
Says Eisenhower will be re-elected, p. 23 My 22
MARTIN, LYMAN C.
Made president Mengel Co. 21 F 78
MARTIN, MARY
In TV *Peter Pan*, rev., p. 21 Mr 40
MARTINEZ, AGUSTIN
Finds egg-size black "diamond"; pure iron 18 Ap 51
MARTINEZ, LUIS M., ARCHBISHOP
Efforts to improve position Roman Catholic Church in Mexico City, p. 9 My 55
MARY COLUMBA, MOTHER GENERAL
Head of Maryknoll Sisters, cov. 11 Ap 76
MARYKNOLL SISTERS
Missionary order, Mother General Mary Columba, cov.; daily life, cloister 11 Ap 76
MARYLAND
Talk of closing public parks if Negroes allowed use beaches; Dawson case 28 Mr 18
Never ratified 14th Amendment; Negro Senator Cole's resolution fails 18 Ap 24
MARYLAND, UNIVERSITY OF
Low standards under former President Byrd, p.; new President Elkins 31 Ja 66
MASSACHUSETTS
Convicts attempt break at old State Prison 31 Ja 17
Treasurer Kennedy's appointment of brother refused by council; brother highest in I.Q. test 14 Mr 30
May lose house seat due to population apportionment 23 My 25
MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
Broadened humanities curriculum 31 Ja 66
MASTERS, DEXTER
The Accident, rev., p. 18 Ap 116
MASTERS, JOHN
Coromandel!, rev.; sketch, p. 28 Mr 102
MATHIEU, GEORGES
Abstractions exhibited in New York; *The Battle of Bouvines*, r., p. 7 Mr 72
MATSU ISLAND
Eisenhower promises to defend for Tachens evacuation 14 F 17
Dulles clarifies U.S. position, warns Communists 28 F 9
Reds expected to attack; alternatives facing U.S., map 4 Ap 13
Adm. Carney source of news on expected Red attack, Eisenhower's comment 11 Ap 21
MATTEI, ENRICO
Signs contracts with U.S. companies for synthetic rubber plant 14 F 91
MATUSOW, HARVEY M.
Forthcoming *False Witness*, confession as phony anti-Communist witness, p. 14 F 21
Testifies to Senate subcommittee, invokes Fifth Amendment, p. 14 Mr 29
In El Paso, to recant testimony against Jencks; found guilty of contempt, sentenced 28 Mr 18
MAU MAU
Gradual suppression; ceremony in Anglican cathedral 21 Mr 32
MAUROIS, ANDRÉ
Alexandre Dumas, A Great Life in Brief, rev. 24 Ja 88
MAXWELL, DON
Expected succeed McCormick, p. 11 Ap 60
Made managing editor and trustee Chicago *Tribune* 18 Ap 58
MAYER, RENÉ
Opposes Mendès-France, p. 14 F 24
Coal-Steel Community new president 13 Je 30
MAYS, WILLIE
Tired of baseball, played winter in Puerto Rico 24 Ja 58
MEANY, GEORGE
Agreement on A.F.L. merger with C.I.O., p. 21 F 14
Pres. of A.F.L., probable head of merged labor force; sketch, cov. 21 Mr 20
Calls for decision on defense of Quemoy 2 My 25
MEDICINE
See also disease by name; Doctors; Drugs; Hospitals; Surgery; Vaccines
Beaumont-Houston test of civil defense plan, p. 2 My 72
Wynder's *The Biological Effects of Tobacco*, rev., 13 Je 68
Aviation
Stapp human guinea pig in rocket sled, tests effects acceleration, p. 10 Ja 56
Holloman experimenters name new unit of G force the "stapp" 11 Ap 70
Simons reports on human body's disorientation in no-gravity space, p. 30 My 57
Clinics
McAuley Psychiatric Clinic: Roman Catholic priests debate with psychiatrists on guilt 28 F 34
Andrew Clinical Society: interracial clinic; Negro and white doctors meet 18 Ap 92
Instruments and Equipment
Iron lung short circuits in hospital; paralyzed patient dies 31 Ja 41
Military
Anxiety and Stress among paratroop trainees, rev. 30 My 40
China
Communist program; modern drugs discarded for ancient medicinal herbs, acupuncture needle treatment 21 Mr 45
French Indo-China
Filipino doctors and nurses team; new clinics, drugs, surgery 21 Mr 32
Russia
Surgeon grafts puppy's head and forelegs to dog's neck; two heads use one heart 17 Ja 62
MEIER AND FRANK
Bomb explosion, part of extortion plot 25 Ap 25
MELVILLE, HERMAN
The Confidence-Man, rev., p. 7 Mr 114
MEMPHIS, TENN.
Darktown's famed Beale Street; designation as Avenue changed back to Street 13 Je 47
MEN
U.S. Junior Chamber of Commerce names 1954's outstanding young men 17 Ja 88
MENDERES, ADNAN
Turkey's Premier in Iraq; wants Iraq join Turkish-Pakistan defense pact 17 Ja 34
Visits Tito, efforts to persuade into NATO, p. 23 My 32
MENDÈS-FRANCE, PIERRE
Assembly votes against German rearmament, to resubmit treaty as vote of confidence; p. 3 Ja 20
Gets vote of confidence on German admission to NATO; plea for unity with allies 10 Ja 18
Leaves for vacation; introduces new electoral law 17 Ja 33
Vacation in Italy; confers with Scelba, audience with Pope; discussions with Adenauer, agreement on Saar, p. 24 Ja 25
Days numbered as Premier; reverses 24 Ja 26
Steps down as foreign minister, appoints Faure 31 Ja 21
Government falls, loses vote of confidence on North African issue; 233 days in office, p. 14 F 24
Clash with new Premier Faure, abstains from voting for successor, p. 7 Mr 32
Plans comeback, asks Radical Socialists plan 1956 campaign, wins ouster of Martinaud-Déplat, p. 16 My 34
MENON, KRISHNA
Talks with Chou En-lai, Mao Tse-tung in Peking; predicts release U.S. airmen 30 My 26
In U.S. for U.N. ceremonies; brings Red China's peace proposals, 27 Je 14
MENOTTI, GIAN-CARLO
Opera *The Saint of Bleeker Street*, rev. 10 Ja 42
Saint of Bleeker Street at La Scala, panned by critics 23 My 63
MENTAL DISEASES
"Psychodrama" technique at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, p. 24 Ja 63
Pills for the Mind: Drugs chlorpromazine and reserpine 7 Mr 63
MENTAL HOSPITALS See Hospitals—Mental
MENZIES, ROBERT G.
Speech to U.S. Senate 28 Mr 16
MERCER ISLAND, WASH.
Controversy over school-board chairman Stenhouse, admitted former Communist 11 Ap 26
MERENGUE See Dancing
MERRIAM, ROBERT E.
Turns Republican to run for Chicago mayor 3 Ja 16
Republican nominee for mayor of Chicago, p. 7 Mr 22, 23
Defeated by Democrat Daley 18 Ap 27
MESTA MACHINE CO.
Heavy forging press for aircraft parts 16 My 102
METALS
Wave of buying in tin, lead, zinc; copper supplies tight, U.S. bans export 21 F 72
Prices stable in Commerce index; due to stockpiling program 23 My 88
METEOROLOGY
Failure Navy's Dry Ice cloud-seeding experiment "Project Scud" 25 Ap 64
METRA, LOUIS
Ex-police chief of Narcotics brigade arrested for dope peddling, p. 28 F 18
METROPOLE CAFE See Nightclubs
METROPOLITAN MUSEUM OF ART See Art—Museums
METROPOLITAN OPERA CO. See Opera Companies
METROPOLITAN TRANSIT
Horsecar Management in Expressway Age 18 Ap 96
MEXICAN GULF SULPHUR CO.
Plant in Tehuantepec 21 F 72
MEXICO
Communist-type state farm Gran Ejido to be abolished 14 F 34
Nixon visits, talks with Ruiz Cortines 21 F 30
Wife shoots husband in Acapulco hotel lobby 25 Ap 36
Legal farm workers *braceros* emigrating to U.S., p. 2 My 36
Religious rebirth; less government hostility to Roman Catholic Church 9 My 55
Industries
Sulphur-boom in Tehuantepec; U.S. companies investment; Brady brothers' discovery 21 F 72

Lower California
History of climate changes discovered from shells 28 Mr 66
MIAMI BEACH, FLA.
Strike of hotel workers 2 My 23
MICHIGAN
Governor Williams' inauguration 10 Ja 14
Spring elections state and county offices; Democratic victory 18 Ap 26
MICHIGAN, UNIVERSITY OF
Reports Salk polio vaccine works; Dr. Francis reads report 25 Ap 50
MICROFILM
Vatican Library being microfilmed for St. Louis U. 25 Ap 42
MICROPHONES
"Bugs" (planted microphones) evidence ruled out by California Supreme Court 16 My 27
MICROWAVE
New Bell-M.I.T. system, p. 4 Ap 57
MIDDLE AGES
The Book of Beasts, rev.; medieval observations on animals, d. 14 Mr 118
MIDDLECOFF, CARY
Wins Masters golf tournament 18 Ap 66
MIDDLE EAST
Disunity in Arab League over Iraq's alliance with Turkey 7 F 22
MIDDLETON, WILLIAM S.
Succeeds Boone as director VA hospital system 21 F 37
MIES VAN DER ROHE, LUDWIG
Designs "glass cities" Chicago apartments, d. 4 Ap 90
MIHARA VOLCANO See Volcanoes
MIKOYAN, ANASTAS
Russian Minister of Trade resigns; criticized, associates purged, p. 7 F 19
Wrestling match with Khrushchev, visiting Tito, p. 6 Je 28
MILAN See Italy—Cities and towns
MILHAUD, DARIUS
Opera *David*, Milan première; career, p. 17 Ja 68
MILITARY CHAPLAINS ASSN.
Plaque honoring chaplains who died in U.S. wars 16 My 82
MILITARY COLLEGE OF SOUTH CAROLINA See Citadel
MILLES, CARL
Water & Bronze: sculptures in U.S., Swedish public squares, col. r. 27 Je 72
MILLIET, PAUL-EUGENE
Model for Van Gogh *The Zouave*, impressions of artist 11 Ap 92
MILOSAVLJEVIC, LJUBINKA
Top Yugoslav Red kills former lover 25 Ap 34
MILWAUKEE JOURNAL
Criticizes new income tax form 31 Ja 18
MINES AND MINING
Oilman Shepherd using waterflood method finds uranium by-product 17 Ja 80
Hirshhorn's Algom Uranium deal for Ontario's Blind River area, map 21 F 70
American Mining Congress displays new machinery; Joy's Twin Borer, portal bus, Marion power shovel 30 My 78
Steen's Mi Vida uranium mine, contract with AEC to build mill 27 Je 80
MINISTERS See Clergy
MINNESOTA, UNIVERSITY OF
Team continues lead in radio *College Quiz Bowl*, p. 7 F 60
MIRACLES
Joan Ring's recovery from cancer; Tax Court rules trip to Lourdes not deductible 4 Ap 18
MISCEGENATION
State laws; Virginia test case in annulment white woman's marriage to Chinese sailor 27 Je 18
MISSIONS AND MISSIONARIES
Maryknoll Sisters; Mother Mary Columba, cov.; foreign missions, U.S. activities 11 Ap 76
Africa
Father Bureth's St. Anne's Church in French Equatorial Africa, p. 28 Mr 64
Italy
Church of Christ sign on Rome building repeatedly removed by police 14 Mr 56
Korea
Reuben Torrey one-armed Protestant missionary; work among amputees, p. 14 F 40
MITCHELL, STEPHEN
Warns Southern Democrats who supported Eisenhower will be rejected as 1956 delegates, p. 2 My 21
MITTORP, HANS D.
German minister new pastor of Dublin Lutherans 9 My 58
MIXTURTRAUTONIUM See Music—Instruments
M'NAGHTEN RULE
Challenged by Durham case; invalidated by Appeals Court 4 Ap 72
MODEL 702 See Calculating Machines
MOHAMMED (PROPHET)
Statue on New York courthouse taken away at protest from Moslem ambassadors, p. 18 Ap 26
MOLLET, GUY
Socialist leader's speech to French Assembly 10 Ja 18
MOLONEY, WILLIAM C.
Reports on leukemia among Japanese A-bomb survivors, p. 7 Mr 89
MOLOTOV, VYACHESLAV
Tactics to avoid signing Austrian peace treaty 3 Ja 9
Blasts U.S., accuses of preparing for new war 21 F 22
Welcomes Chancellor Raab in Moscow; negotiates end military occupation of Austria, p. 25 Ap 27
Letup in cold war, "Neutral Belt" policy; offers Germany unification in return for neutrality, p. 30 My 20
Views on big Four talk 6 Je 33
In U.S. for U.N. ceremonies; friendly attitude, sightseeing tours; accepts ten-gallon hat, p. 27 Je 14
Tours Metropolitan Museum of Art 27 Je 75
MONKS
Rhee learns many Korean Buddhist monks married, policy to restore celibate priesthood, p. 3 Ja 34
Two Russian Orthodox monks repair flat tire on parkway, p. 21 Mr 25
Married Korean monks attack celibate monks, p. 27 Je 64
MONOPOLIES
See also Trusts, Industrial
Government suit against Kansas City *Star* and *Times* 14 F 75
Roberts defends *Star* and *Times* 28 F 49
Kansas City *Star* and *Times* found guilty; Ad Director Sees convicted 7 Mr 84
Brownell's committee to study antitrust laws, union activities, mergers 11 Ap 100
Suit against Newspaper Publishers and trade associations planned; fixing ad rate commissions restraint of trade 9 My 77
Charge against Hilton Hotel Corp. on merger with Statler 9 My 100
Justice Dept. files charges against publishers and trade associations 23 My 59
Great Britain
Price rings, boycott of price-cutting retailers by trade associations 7 Mr 96
MONROE, MARILYN
Forms Marilyn Monroe Productions; 20th Century-Fox refuses *Brothers Karamazov* role 24 Ja 75
MONTGOMERY, BERNARD L., VISCOUNT
On tactical atomic war, "time compression," p. 9 My 20
MONTGOMERY, JOHN
Resigns Eighth Air Force Command 20 Je 17
MONTGOMERY WARD AND CO.
Avery charges Wolfson unqualified to manage in letter to stockholders 7 F 76
Wolfson wins suit against staggered system for election of directors 14 F 90
Wolfson-Avery battle for control; Avery warns security of Ward stock would be destroyed 21 Mr 92
Claims proxy fight swinging to Avery; Pres. Krider's charges against Wolfson 4 Ap 86
Avery forced to sign union contract with Teamsters 11 Ap 100
Illinois Supreme Court rules staggered-director system unconstitutional 25 Ap 95
Shareholders meeting; Wolfson loses proxy fight but forces Avery show confusion 2 My 84
Avery forced to resign by rebel directors; John Barr new chairman and president, starts reorganization 23 My 88
MONTREAL, QUE.
Spectators' riot at hockey game in protest Richard's suspension from Canadiens 28 Mr 51
Wharves backed by skyscrapers, col. p. 6 Je 42
MORAL RE-ARMAMENT
Report by Church of England's Social and Industrial Council; censured 14 F 40
Church of England Assembly debates report on M.R.A. 28 F 34
MORALS
Sin and Sweden: sex immorality, illegitimacy, abortions 25 Ap 29
Sex relations in Sweden's schools upheld; students' babies 6 Je 37
MORAN, HUGH A.
The Alphabet and the Ancient Calendar, rev. 4 Ap 43
MORAVIA, ALBERTO
A Ghost at Noon, rev. 24 Ja 88
MORGELL, BEN
Chairman "Pittsburgh Experiment," p. 21 Mr 51
MORISON, SAMUEL ELIOT
To retire as Harvard historian; sketch, p. 13 Je 53
MORLAND, GEORGE
Paintings exhibited at Tate Gallery; portrait, r. 31 Ja 65
MORLEY, GRACE
Director San Francisco Museum of Art, p. 28 F 58
MOROCCO
Attacks on Moroccans by French "counter-terrorists" 31 Ja 21
French counter-terrorism "The White Hand," murders, violence 27 Je 25
MORRIS, JOHN M.
Develops pregnancy test using toad 7 F 48
MORRISON, HERBERT
Campaigns for elections, p. 23 My 35
MORROW, MRS. DWIGHT W.
Death of 7 F 81
MORSE, WAYNE
To get good committee posts; entertains Sen. Neuberger, p. 10 Ja 12
Runner-up most controversial Senator; sketch; with Oregon's Neuberger, cov. 17 Ja 24
Eisenhower answers charge military men to touch off World War III 7 F 10
Charged Mrs. Hobby incompetent in handling polio vaccine 30 My 13
MORTGAGES
Soaring mortgage debt; Livingston's report; "no-no-down-payment" 21 Mr 90
MORTIMER, LEE
Loses libel suit by Neiman Marcus over *U.S.A. Confidential* 16 My 51
MORTON, MRS. JENNY
BBC debate with Mrs. Margaret Knight on children and God, p. 31 Ja 37
MOSAICS
Light from the Dark Ages: Ravenna's Byzantine Christ in armor, col. r. 11 Ap 92
MOSCONI, WILLIE
Wins another world championship in pool, defeats Procita, p. 7 F 35
MOSES BEN-MAIMON See Maimonides
MOSLEMS
See also Religion—Islam
Protests result in removal of Mohammed statue from New York courthouse 18 Ap 26
MOSQUITOES
Yellow fever carriers abound in South America and U.S. South 17 Ja 46
MOTELS
The Boom That Travelers Built: Modern Motels: Luxury on the Highways; Miami Beach strip, Utah's Goulding Lodge, others, col. p. 14 Mr 98, 99
MOTHERS
Mrs. Lavina Fugal named Mother of the Year, p. 9 My 21
MOTOR BOATS See Boats
MOTORCYCLES
Enthusiast Perón leads parade through Buenos Aires, p. 3 Ja 29
Lightweight Hummer put out by Harley-Davidson 28 F 81
MOTT, JOHN R.
Death of 14 F 100
MOUNTAIN CLIMBING
Tiger of the Snows autobiography of Everest's Tenzing, rev. 20 Je 100
MOUNTBATTEN, LOUIS, EARL
Takes office as First Sea Lord, p. 2 My 40
MT. EVEREST
Tenzing's autobiography *Tiger of the Snows*, rev. 20 Je 100
MT. MIHARA
Japanese lovers attempt suicide in volcanic crater 17 Ja 32
MOVING PICTURE INDUSTRY
Changes hostile attitude to TV 28 F 84
Warner Bros. contract with ABC for weekly TV series, other companies' deals; economic necessity 25 Ap 106
Sam Goldwyn and Cecil B. DeMille hard at work on lavish productions 9 My 106
MOVING PICTURES
Year's best listed; year's films reviewed 3 Ja 68
Marlon Brando, Grace Kelly top 1954 choices; *Variety's* top five 10 Ja 82
Variety's "alltime grossers" 17 Ja 74
Widening rift between Hollywood Production Code and Legion of Decency 30 My 84
Kefauver's Hollywood probe of sex and violence as contributor to juvenile delinquency, p. 27 Je 88
Actors and Actresses
Grace Kelly's rise to stardom; award for *Country Girl*; sketch, cov. 31 Ja 46
Awards
Film Critics name Grace Kelly, Marlon Brando 10 Ja 82
Nominations for Oscars over TV 21 F 82
Academy Award winners; *On the Waterfront* best film, Grace Kelly best actress, Marlon Brando best actor, p. 11 Ap 110
Cartoon
Animal Farm, rev., r. 17 Ja 74
Documentary
Heartbreak Ridge, rev., p. on French battalion in Korea 9 My 106
Swedish nature film *The Great Adventure*, rev. 20 Je 91
Moving Pictures
Animal Farm, rev., r. 17 Ja 74
Bad Day at Black Rock, rev., p. 17 Ja 74
Battle Cry, rev. 14 F 102
Beachcomber, rev., p. 24 Ja 75
Bedevilled, rev. 2 My 98
Belles of St. Trinian's, rev. 7 F 69
Blackboard Jungle, rev., p. 21 Mr 98
Black Tuesday, rev. 24 Ja 75
Bridges at Toko-Ri, rev. 24 Ja 75
Chief Crazy Horse, rev., p. 30 My 86
Cinerama Holiday, rev. 28 F 86
Crashout, rev. 7 Mr 106
Daddy Long Legs, rev. 9 M 706
Davy Crockett, rev. 13 Je 102
Deep in My Heart, rev. 17 Ja 74
Doctor in the House, rev. 7 Mr 106
East of Eden, rev., p. 21 Mr 98
End of the Affair, rev., p. 2 My 98
Far Horizons, rev. 6 Je 110
Fire Against the House, rev. 20 Je 91
Game of Love, rev. 24 Ja 76
Glass Slipper, rev. 28 Mr 98
Good Die Young, rev. 14 Mr 106

Great Adventure, rev. 20 Je 91
Green Fire, rev., p. 10 Ja 82
Green Scarf, rev. 14 Mr 106
Guys and Dolls, Goldwyn producing 9 My 106
Heartbreak Ridge, rev., p. 9 My 106
Hiroshima, rev., p. 23 My 96
Hit the Deck, rev. 14 Mr 110
Hunters of the Deep, rev. 14 F 102
Imposter, rev. 25 Ap 109
Interrupted Melody, rev. 9 My 109
Intruder, rev. 28 F 84
Jupiter's Darling, rev., p. 7 Mr 104
Land of Fury, rev. 30 My 86
Long Gray Line, rev., p. 21 F 82
Long John Silver, rev. 18 Ap 106
Love Me or Leave Me, rev., p. 6 Je 106
Mambo, rev., p. 25 Ap 106
Man Called Peter, rev., p. 11 Ap 110
Man Without a Star, rev., p. 4 Ap 77
Marty, rev., p. 18 Ap 106
Moonfleet, rev., p. 20 Je 91
One Summer of Happiness, rev. 28 Mr 98
On the Waterfront, wins Academy Award 11 Ap 110
Othello, rev., p. 6 Je 106
Our Gang: TV success Hal Roach series, rev. 23 My 81
Prince of Players, rev., p. 7 F 68
Prodigal, rev. 23 My 96
Purple Plain, rev., p. 14 Mr 106
Racers, rev. 7 F 68
Revenge of the Creature, rev. 30 My 84
Run for Cover, rev. 30 My 88
Seven Year Itch, rev., p. 13 Je 100
Silver Chalice, rev. 10 Ja 82
Six Bridges to Cross, rev. 28 F 84
Soldier of Fortune, rev., p. 13 Je 100
Strategic Air Command, rev., p. 2 My 98
Summertime, rev. 27 Je 88
Ten Commandments; DeMille remake, p. 9 My 106
There's No Business Like Show Business, rev. 17 Ja 76
Three for the Show, rev., p. 14 Mr 108
Three-Ring Circus, rev. 17 Ja 76
Tight Spot, rev., p. 2 My 100
To Paris With Love, rev., p. 4 Ap 77
Unchained, rev., p. 14 F 102
Underwater, rev., p. 28 F 84
Untamed, rev., p. 28 Mr 100
Vera Cruz, rev. 10 Ja 82
Violent Men, rev. 24 Ja 75
Violent Saturday, rev., p. 16 My 106
Wages of Fear, rev., p. 21 F 82
White Feather, rev. 14 Mr 106
Wiretapper, rev. 25 Ap 55
Young at Heart, rev. 3 Ja 70

Spain
Boom in U.S. productions; Madrid new film center of Europe 6 Je 106

MUD
Upstream movement of Thames River silt traced with radioactive scandium 13 Je 61

MULLER, ROBERT A.
Made president of Atlas Plywood Corp. 13 Je 97

MUNDT, KARL
On TV *Masquerade Party*, p. 4 Ap 17

MURALS
Rivera's Guatemala liberation by Castillo Armas, r.; to be presented to Soviet Union 3 Ja 28
Fischer's murals for Swiss schools, Garden of Evil, others, col. r. 4 Ap 80

MURCHISON, CLINTON
Senate questions Young on Central deal 20 Je 82

MURDER
Sam Sheppard guilty in second degree, gets life; jury, p. 3 Ja 18
Texas hunters-ranchers battle over hounds ends in gun fight, one death, p. 10 Ja 14
Leo Frank rape-murder-lynch case of 1913 24 Ja 19
Serge Rubinstein strangled in Fifth Avenue mansion 7 F 16
Mrs. Harry Weaver killed by bomb in San Angelo, Tex.; Houston *Press's* Donohue helps solve case 21 F 53
Portland, Ore.: Oliver Smith killed by bomb in car; wife and Victor Wolf charged with murder 2 My 24
William Blankenship Jr. (15) shot and killed by Bronx gang leader Santana 16 My 28
Caminito's 1941 confession forced by police trick; wins new trial 23 My 25
Barbara Graham executed in San Quentin gas chamber 13 Je 26
Louis Hoffner vindicated after twelve years in prison; court awards damages 27 Je 18

British Malaya
Singapore student shot by Communist youths 2 My 92

Great Britain
Rebecca West's essay on 1949 Setty torso case 4 Ap 104

Italy
Laborer shoots sick wife, found not guilty by priest and judge 28 Mr 64

MURRAY, THOMAS E.
On science, religion and the H-bomb 11 Ap 28

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY
Runs in families; fourth of 14 siblings dies; victims, p. 10 Ja 50

MUSIC
See also Bands; Operas; Orchestras; Records; Songs
Grove's Dictionary of Music and Musicians, new edition, rev. 10 Ja 44

Compositions
Works commissioned recently; patronage boom 24 Ja 66

Contests
Prizes won by Cortès; *Sinfonia Sacra* wins Gershwin Memorial 18 Ap 65
U.S. violinist Senofsky wins Brussels *Concours Musical International*, p. 6 Je 79

Criticism
Canberra *Times* critic reviews unplayed work, last-minute program change 21 Mr 62

Festivals
Oberlin Festival concert by 50 harpists under Salzedo, p. 16 My 45
Europe's summer festivals; Bad Bertrich, Wenceslaus castle, p.; line-ups for festivals in seven countries 30 My 64
U.S. outdoor season opens; programs in Albuquerque, Colorado, Fish Creek, Wis., Ipswich, Mass. 27 Je 38

High Fidelity
Popularity hi-fi phonographs, p.; revolution in musical taste 28 F 64

Instruments
Electronic "Mixturtrautonium," "Ondes Martenot," 6 Je 78

Jazz
New jazz records by foreign combos, others, rev., Denmark's Asmussen and band, p. 23 My 63
Memphis' Beale Street; W. C. Handy's blues, band, p. 13 Je 47
Dixieland success at New York's Metropole Café; Red Allen, others, p. 20 Je 40

China
Success Peking opera in Paris, rev., p. 20 Je 40

MUSICIANS
Viennese concert pianist Friedrich Gulda, p. 31 Ja 68
Star New York performers over 60 years old 28 F 64
Armenian sisters violinist Anahid and pianist Maro Ajemian, p. 21 Mr 62
U.S. violinist Senofsky wins Brussel's *Concours Musical International*, Russian runner-up, p. 6 Je 79
U.S., Russian artists visit Iceland, cultural cold war 27 Je 38

MUSKIE, EDMUND
Inaugurated governor of Maine 10 Ja 14

MUTO, TOMIO
Japanese evangelist; U.S. campaign for funds, p. 7 F 57

N

NAGLE, ALEXANDER
Chairman executive committee First National City Bank 14 Mr 103

NAGY, IMRE
Charged with "rightest deviationism"; failure economic program, p. 21 Mr 34

NAMIAS, JEROME
Reports on warmer Atlantic coast climate, hurricanes 7 F 54

NANCHI ISLAND
Chinese Nationalists withdraw 7 Mr 31

NANYANG UNIVERSITY
Lin Yutang resigns as chancellor; Communist infiltration 11 Ap 45

NAPOLEON III, EMPEROR
Thompson's biography *Louis Napoleon and the Second Empire*, rev. 2 My 108

NARCOTICS
Former Chief of Paris Narcotics brigade arrested for peddling opium 28 F 18
Anslinger reports on growing menace; Red China's opium production, smuggling 21 Mr 18
Basic predisposition necessary to become addict found by Harvard researchers 18 Ap 93

NASSER, GAMAL A.
Losing hold on Middle East leadership 24 Ja 22
Leader of Arab League demands Iraq ousted from security setup 7 F 22
Confers with Tito aboard ship, p. 21 F 34
Consults with Nehru enroute to Bandung Conference; meets Chou En-lai 25 Ap 28

NATHAN, OTTO
Passport denied by State Dept. on vague charges; court orders hearing; passport issued 20 Je 18

NATHAN, ROBERT
Sir Henry, rev. 17 Ja 94

NATIONAL ASSN. FOR ADVANCEMENT COLORED PEOPLE
Asks Supreme Court set deadline for enforcing school desegregation 25 Ap 18
Reaction to Supreme Court order on desegregation; restrains law suits 13 Je 22

NATIONAL ASSN. OF MANUFACTURERS
Guide in Hiring the Physically Handicapped 25 Ap 96
Special meeting on guaranteed annual wage; firm stand against plan 27 Je 79

NATIONAL ASSN. RETAIL DRUGGISTS
Pushed Fair Trade laws; arguments for system 21 F 72

NATIONAL BALLET CO. (OF CANADA)
Washington, D.C. outdoor concert, p. 27 Je 38

NATIONAL BROADCASTING CO.
Max Liebman producer-director spectacular TV shows 14 Mr 84
Plans 40-hour weekend show *Monitor* 9 My 71
Super-spectacular TV *Wide Wide World* 13 Je 85
New TV lead over CBS; summer shows; *Monitor*, rev. 27 Je 69

NATIONAL CITY BANK OF NEW YORK
Merger with First National Bank 14 Mr 103
Takes over First National Bank, becomes First National City Bank of New York 11 Ap 106

NATIONAL COMMITTEE FOR FREE EUROPE
Hungary protests to U.S., "freedom leaflets" dropped from plastic balloons 3 Ja 22

NATIONAL FOUNDATION FOR INFANTILE PARALYSIS
Who Will Get the Vaccine: free distribution of Salk polio vaccine to certain groups 25 Ap 51
Distributes free Salk vaccine for Southern children; shortage, confusion in distribution 2 My 71

NATIONAL GALLERY (LONDON) See Art—Museums

NATIONAL INDUSTRIAL CONFERENCE BOARD
Warns high sales, production of cars, steel may decline 25 Ap 94
Langbourne Williams made chairman 30 My 80

NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF ARTS AND LETTERS
Gold Medal for painting to Edward Hopper 30 My 72

NATIONAL MARITIME UNION
Wins G.A.W. layoff pay from Atlantic, gulf coast shippers 27 Je 79

NATIONAL MEDIATION BOARD See under United States

NATIONAL PARKS
Upper Colorado power project; conservationists' opposition to Echo Park dam, flooding Dinosaur National Monument, map 31 Ja 14

NATIONAL PRESS CLUB
Negro Lautier applies for membership; test of color bar 31 Ja 58
Lautier admitted 14 F 78

NATIONAL SPELLING BEE
Sandra Sloss winner, p. 30 My 44

NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL See under United States

NATURAL GAS See Gas

NATURE STUDY
Big Hunt Without Kills; bird watching's big week, p.; American birds, col. r. 10 Ja 64

NATVIG, MRS. MARIE
FCC witness against Edward Lamb indicted for perjury, p. 21 Mr 94

NAUTILUS, U.S.S.
Test run first nuclear-powered sub, p. 31 Ja 16
Congressmen's trip on atomic sub; Gore's report, p. 4 Ap 16

NAVARRO
Long-range radio station to be built by Air Force at Camden, N.Y. 18 Ap 57

NBWA FLY
Onchocerciasis disease-carrier causes blindness; elimination campaign in French Equatorial Africa, p. 27 Je 42

NEELY, MATTHEW
Speech to U.A.W., attacks Eisenhower, calls church-joining "hypocrisy," p. 11 Ap 23
Attacks Eisenhower's veto of postal pay raise, quotes Bible 6 Je 23

NEGROES
Mississippi adopts amendment which can abolish public schools, keep segregation 3 Ja 42
Marian Anderson first Negro singer at Met, p. 17 Ja 68
Leontyne Price sings lead in TV *Tosca*, rev., p. 31 Ja 68
Newsman Lautier applies for membership in Washington's National Press Club 31 Ja 58
Lautier voted into National Press Club 14 F 78
Plea for elimination of segregated churches 21 F 28
Southern liberals efforts for Negroes limited 21 Mr 37
Alice Dunnigan wins membership in Women's National Press Club 21 Mr 59
Dawson case in Baltimore; court rules Negroes free to use public beaches, parks 28 Mr 18
Walter White champion of civil rights dies; work with NAACP, p. 4 Ap 18
14th Amendment on civil rights; Maryland legislature fails ratify 18 Ap 24
John A. Andrew Clinical Society interracial clinic, meeting Negro and white doctors at Tuskegee 18 Ap 92
Supreme Court hearing on deadline for enforcing public school desegregation 25 Ap 18
"Not for Sale"; Pastor Sturgess campaigns to slow down white flight from Negro neighbors in Kansas City 16 My 85
Educator Mary Bethune dies at 79, p. 30 My 44
Richard Jones named Ambassador to Liberia 6 Je 25
Supreme Court implements school desegregation; reaction in South 13 Je 21
South plans legal battle to maintain segregation 13 Je 22
Anti-segregation stand reaffirmed by Southern Presbyterians assembly 20 Je 54

Belgian Congo
Belgium's middle way, black-white partnership; Bantu working conditions, city "Black Leo"; school, p. 16 My 32

South Africa, Union of
Apartheid enforced in Johannesburg slum area; inhabitants evacuated 21 F 24
Anglican Father Huddleston attempts organize

white resistance to Negro evacuation program 7 Mr 55

NEHRU, JAWAHARLAL
Talks with visiting Marshal Tito, denies forming "third bloc," p. 3 Ja 24
Sister writes about 3 Ja 25
Confers in Indonesia with Colombo Powers; with U Nu, p. 10 Ja 22
Interview with Hammarskjöld 17 Ja 30
Accepts gifts from Red China; questions maps showing Assam, Kashmir in "Peoples' China" 17 Ja 34
Confused campaign in Andrha state 31 Ja 23
Visited by Ghulam Mohammed on peace mission 7 F 25
At London Commonwealth Conference, chosen as mediator in Formosa hostilities, p. 14 F 27
Attempt on life 21 Mr 31
Talks with visiting Cambodia's ex-King Norodom 28 Mr 40
Parliament speech, against German rearmament, favors Reds taking Formosa; blames U.S. for war threat 11 Ap 33
Leads Gadia Lohars back to Chitor, tours fort 18 Ap 40
Nasser visits; confers with Chou En-lai, U Nu enroute to Bandung Conference, p. 25 Ap 28
Attempts leader role at Bandung conference, promotes Chou En-lai, rebuffed by delegates, p. 2 My 26
Praises Indian women, wins passage new Marriage Act 16 My 37
Visits Moscow; tours, receptions, p. 20 Je 28

NEHRU, MRS. RAMESHWARI
Promotes "non-partisan" peace conference in Delhi; Reds take over 18 Ap 40

NEIMAN-MARCUS
Wins libel suit against *U.S.A. Confidential* authors Lait and Mortimer 16 My 51

NEPAL
Prince Mahendra succeeds to throne at death of father King Tribhubana 28 Mr 39

NETHERLANDS
Parliament legalizes cremation 21 F 43
Ratifies Paris accords 9 My 30
Premier Drees resigns after Parliament votes down rent increase 30 My 25

NEUBERGER, RICHARD L.
Entertained on Washington arrival, p. 10 Ja 12
Colorful Senator from Oregon; sketch; with Wayne Morse, cov. 17 Ja 24
Campaign to save White House squirrels, p. 4 Ap 17

NEUE ZÜRCHER ZEITUNG
Switzerland's German-language daily; Bretscher editor 7 F 80

NEUTRALITY
Russians propagating "Neutral Belt" policy in Europe; offer to Germany 30 My 20
Soviet urging on West Germany, other countries, cartoon 6 Je 21

NEVADA
AEC campaign of reassurance against after-effects of bomb-testing 7 F 53

NEW ENGLAND
Strikes in 23 textile plants 2 My 23

NEWFOUNDLAND
$2,000,000 for rebuilding of Gander airport 18 Ap 46

NEWHOUSE, SAMUEL I.
Buys St. Louis *Globe-Democrat*, newspaper empire, p. 4 Ap 50

NEW ORLEANS CONFERENCE See Inter-American Investment Conference

NEWSBOYS
Good record of Harvard alumni sent by Boston Newsboys' Scholarship Fund 31 Ja 66

NEW SCHOOL OF NUCLEAR SCIENCE AND ENGINEERING See Schools

NEWSPAPERS
A.P. poll picks ten biggest stories of 1954 3 Ja 32
Knight chain buys Charlotte, N.C. *Observer* 10 Ja 36
Right to cover trials 10 Ja 38
Southern papers fail to cover desegregation 17 Ja 67
Popularity of social news; expanded coverage, new society 31 Ja 57
Jackson (Miss.) *State Times* new daily 7 Mr 86
Comic-strip readership decline reported by Philadelphia *Bulletin's* Lister 14 Mr 86
Coverage release of Yalta documents 28 Mr 59
Newhouse buys St. Louis *Globe-Democrat*, other papers in chain 4 Ap 50
Chicago *Tribune's* Col. McCormick and St. Louis *Post-Dispatch's* Joseph Pulitzer II die; personal journalism; policies 11 Ap 53
Reston refutes Truman's charge of one-party press protecting Administration 25 Ap 70
Government plans antitrust suit against Newspaper Publishers and trade associations; compulsory advertising rate 9 My 77
Justice Dept. files antitrust charges; defendants listed 23 My 59
New Tallahassee *Capital Post* folds after 68 days, high costs 6 Je 77

Columns
Cincinnati *Post's* Al Segal honored by National Conference of Christians and Jews; "Cincinnatus" column 28 F 49
Sportswriter Flaherty loses libel suit by ex-boxer Nova for labeling "cowardly" 13 Je 41

Canada
Toronto *Globe & Mail* bought by Montreal financier Webster 21 F 53

France
Servan-Schreibers' *L'Express* advocates "New Left" led by Mendès-France 10 Ja 19
24-hour strike by Communist-led mechanical unions 6 Je 77

Germany
Potsdam's Communist *Märkische Volksstimme* ties in circus tiger attack with blast on Paris accords 2 My 47

Great Britain
Coverage of royal family; restrictions 14 Mr 86
London Daily *Sketch* series "If Christ Came Back"; circulation stunt 21 Mr 51
London papers closed in strike of maintenance men and electricians 4 Ap 50
London papers strike in third week; settled at *Daily Worker* 18 Ap 60
Kempton Park race track elite take tips from *Daily Worker* column by Rubin 25 Ap 77
Strike ends; Communist-dominated unions forced to return by non-Red unions 2 My 47

Russia
Kommunist admits press dull; local papers ape Moscow propaganda releases 16 My 52

Spain
Proposed law government approve editors-in-chief, p. 3 Ja 32

Switzerland
Neue Zurcher Zeitung; Editor Bretscher 7 F 80

NEW STATESMAN AND NATION
Editorial on Big Four meeting "at summit" 23 My 27

NEW YORK (STATE)
Gov. Harriman's inauguration 10 Ja 12
Harriman names Corsi to revived State Committee on Refugees, says Sen. Lehman sure to run for re-election 2 My 22
Governor Harriman signs comic book censorship law 16 My 50

NEW YORK (CITY)
New York *Times* on city's filth 31 Ja 57
Charles Silver elected president Board of Education 14 F 48
Manhattan: City of Lights and Towers: skyline, Peter Cooper Village, Stuyvesant Town, Times Square, Central Park, col. p. 28 Mr 20
Courthouse statues of lawgivers repaired; Mohammed image taken away at protest from Moslems, p. 18 Ap 26
Mayor and Mrs. Wagner on good-will tour of Europe, Israel 27 Je 19

NEW YORK CENTRAL RAILROAD
Cost of Young's fight for control, Buffalo-Cleveland line cut 31 Ja 74
Automatic ticket-dispensing centers, p. 7 F 72
"Automaticket" machine in Grand Central Station 14 F 98
Commuters protest plan to drop passenger service on West Shore line; "A hog can ride . . . ," p. 7 Mr 94
Orders five-car Train X 4 Ap 88
Young asks shareholders foot $1.3 million cost of proxy fight, end cumulative voting, stock option for Perlman 25 Ap 99
Stockholders meeting: Young wins demands 6 Je 96
Senate subcommittee investigates Young's deal with Murchison and Richardson 20 Je 82

NEW YORK CITY CENTER
Director Lincoln Kirstein resigns, policy dispute with directors 7 F 38

NEW YORK DAILY NEWS
Annenberg out as circulation manager; charged with mismanagement, kickbacks 4 Ap 50
On British election, says both parties favor appeasement of Communists 9 My 41

NEW YORK DRAMA CRITICS CIRCLE
Awards to *Cat on a Hot Tin Roof, Saint of Bleeker Street, Witness for the Prosecution* 25 Ap 88

NEW YORK FILM CRITICS
Award to Grace Kelly, Marlon Brando 10 Ja 82

NEW YORK HERALD TRIBUNE
"Tangle Towns" contest helps circulation; example; nuisance to public library 10 Ja 38
Mrs. Helen Reid resigns as board chairman, succeeded by son Whitelaw Reid; Ogden Reid becomes president, publisher 18 Ap 58
Fanfare over "Camerama"; Chicago *Tribune's* rival "mystery" camera; starts *TV and Radio Magazine* 23 My 59
Overhaul under Brownie Reid; Frank Taylor new operating boss 30 My 60

NEW YORK JUNIOR LEAGUE See Junior League of New York

NEW YORK MERCANTILE EXCHANGE
Trading in potato futures; finds May deliveries defaulted 13 Je 88

NEW YORK, NEW HAVEN & HARTFORD RAILROAD
McGinnis reports $9 million income; 10% dividend 17 Ja 81
McGinnis wins control of Boston & Maine Railroad, map; stockholders meeting; train to Bronx zoo, p. 25 Ap 100

NEW YORK POST
Chides *Times* for coverage Sheppard trial 3 Ja 32
On TV-radio broadcast of President's press conferences 31 Ja 18
Libel suit against Winchell settled 21 Mr 59

NEW YORK STATE ATHLETIC COMMISSION
Helfand's investigation boxing racket 6 Je 74

NEW YORK STOCK EXCHANGE
See also Stock Market
Polls public on share ownership, monthly investment plan 7 Mr 98
President Funston defends booming market 14 Mr 94
The Small Investor; poll on reasons for stock-buying; Monthly Investment Plan 13 Je 90

NEW YORK TIMES
Post chides for coverage Sheppard trial 3 Ja 32
On filth of New York City 31 Ja 57
Exclusive printing Yalta Conference record; advance release 28 Mr 59

NEW ZEALAND
Confers with U.S., Britain on U.N. intervention in Formosa hostilities 7 F 18
To harness jets of steam from earth to generate electricity 7 Mr 89

NICARAGUA
Charges attack on Costa Rica staged by Costa Rican exiles from Nicaragua 17 Ja 38
O.A.S. investigates invasion; rebels trained on Somoza's estates 24 Ja 32
Unsuccessful attack by Costa Rican expatriates revenging Calderon Guardia; Costa Rican Loyalists, p. 31 Ja 29

NICHOLS, LOUIS B.
Says informants needed to fight Communism 9 My 41

NIEBUHR, REINHOLD
New Leader article on Eisenhower's New Dealism 2 My 25

NIELSEN, GUNNAR
Wins Wanamaker Mile, p. 14 F 50
Loses to Dwyer in Baxter Mile 21 F 48

NIEMOLLER, MARTIN
Letter of resignation to Bishop Dibelius threatens expose church intrigues 30 My 37

NIGHTCLUBS
New York's Metropole Café outpost Dixieland jazz, musicians, p. 20 Je 40

NIXON, RICHARD
Democrats' anti-Nixon movement; Eisenhower answers attack 24 Ja 11
Visits Cuba, Mexico and Guatemala; with Batista, p. 21 F 30
Central American tour; talks with Costa Rica, Nicaragua Presidents, p. 7 Mr 43
Returns from tour Central America, Caribbean, p. 14 Mr 26
Drummond cites certain for renomination if Eisenhower runs in 1956 21 Mr 37
Los Angeles G.O.P. luncheon; Gov. Knight declines attend; Nixon's counter-snub 28 Mr 19
Twice falls overboard on fishing trip in Florida Everglades, p. 25 Ap 41
Presidential prospects; addressing Los Angeles G.O.P. dinner, p. 30 My 16
Eisenhower recalls selection as running mate 13 Je 25

NOBLE, JOHN H.
U.S. citizen released from Russia's Vorkuta prison, p. 24 Ja 26

NOGUCHI, ISAMU
Manhattan show; sketch, p. 10 Ja 54

NOLDE, EMIL
Painting *Sunflowers* gift to Detroit Institute, col. r. 13 Je 83

NORDEN, ARTHUR AND RAYMOND
Growth of Seaboard & Western Airlines Inc., p. 27 Je 82

NORODOM, KING OF CAMBODIA
Referendum on promise of independence; popularity, sketch, p. 21 F 27
Abdicates in favor of father King Suramarit; with family, p. 14 Mr 38
Visits India; talks with Nehru 28 Mr 40
Secret marriage 9 My 102

NORRIS, JAMES D.
Witness in Helfand investigation I.B.C. 6 Je 74
Bernard Gimbel denies resignation connected with Helfand investigation I.B.C.; sports empire, p. 20 Je 60

NORRIS, KATHLEEN
Miss Harriet Townshend, rev., p. 7 F 82

NORTH AMERICAN AIRLINES
CAB recommends grounding for operating under violation regulations 28 F 77

NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION
Forces reorganizing around baby atom bomb; moves nearer Iron Curtain 9 My 20
Germany becomes member, defense contribution 16 My 29
Welcomes Germany as new member 23 My 30
France breaks pledge, withdraws division to garrison Algeria; U.S., British quotas 6 Je 37

NORTHWEST AIRLINES
Eisenhower reverses decision gives Northwest Hawaii route 21 F 74

NOVA, LOU
Wins libel suit against Flaherty and Hearst papers for "coward" label, p. 13 Je 41

NU, U
Confers in Indonesia with Colombo Powers on Afro-Asian conference; with Nehru, p. 10 Ja 22
Neutralist reluctant to accept arms from West, trades rice for guns with Yugoslavia 31 Ja 21

NUMISMATICS See Coins

NUNS
Maryknoll Sisters largest U.S. Roman Catholic order, Mother General Mary Columba, cov.; other women's orders 11 Ap 76
Religious Garb; Uniforms of the Church in the U.S., col. p. 11 Ap 77

NUREMBERG TRIALS
Rebecca West's essay "Greenhouse With Cyclamens" 4 Ap 100
NURSES
Fashions in uniforms; White Swan Uniforms, p. 11 Ap 104

O

OBERLIN FESTIVAL See Music—Festivals
O'BRIEN, MARGARET
Graduates from high school, p. 27 Je 36
O'CASEY, SEAN
Dublin première *The Bishop's Bonfire*, rev.; 1926 riot at opening *The Plough and the Stars*, p. 14 Mr 58
O'CONNOR, FLANNERY
Short stories *A Good Man is Hard to Find*, rev., p. 6 Je 114
O'CONNOR, WILLIAM ("FATHER BILL")
Leads Rock Island (Ill.) U.A.W. in election against Red-led U.E.-F.E., p. 17 Ja 87
ODETS, CLIFFORD
Play *The Flowering Peach*, rev. 10 Ja 34
ODLUM, FLOYD
Federal Uranium Corp. merger six companies, p. 14 F 96
ODRÍA, MANUEL
Not to rerun for President of Peru, p. 25 Ap 36
Prosperity to Peru under seven years rule, sketch, p. 13 Je 36
O'FARRELL, JAMES
Teacher stabbed by teen-aged hoodlum 20 Je 55
OFFICE MACHINES
See also Calculating Machines
Products of International Business Machines, Pres. Watson, cov.; 702 electronic computer; carda-type accounting, super time clock; punch card press, p. 28 Mr 81
OFFICES
Executive Trappings: who rates the rugs and when 24 Ja 80
O'HANLON, REDMOND
Policeman-Shakespeare expert wins first round TV *The $64,000 Question*, rev. 20 Je 88
Wins second week's Shakespeare question for $16,000, p. 27 Je 69
OHMANN, OLIVER A.
On labor's need for spiritual values "skyhooks" 6 Je 66
OIL
Oilman Shepherd using waterflood method finds uranium, map 17 Ja 80
Jack Crawford's wells in Huntington Beach, Calif., p. 28 F 81
Patillo Higgins of Beaumont, Tex. famed Spindletop dies; Lucas gusher, p. 20 Je 80
Bolivia
Gran Chaco oil and gas field; Glenn McCarthy's interest 16 My 100
Brazil
Strike near Madeira river 28 Mr 44
Senate kills bill to amend Petrobras law, permit concessions to private firms 11 Ap 40
Italy
Foreign exploitation in Sicily, output; state-controlled development on mainland 6 Je 34
World Petroleum Congress in Rome; Levy's speech paves way for foreign investment 27 Je 78
Saudi Arabia
Arabian American Oil Co. operations, revenue to King Saud; Wheeler report 11 Ap 34
Venezuela
Boom; Lake Maracaibo wells, p.; partnership with foreign investors, map 28 F 22, 27
Creole Petroleum Co. reports earnings 4 Ap 35
OKLAHOMA A. & M.
Edwin Fisher wins intercollegiate livestock judging contest 14 F 47
OLD AGE
"Radiation senility" 7 Mr 89
Heinz marketing canned "Senior Foods" for people over 60 13 Je 92
OLDENBOURG, ZOÉ
The Cornerstone, rev., p. 10 Ja 88
OLIVETTI
Adding-machine plant near Naples; free clinics and nurseries for workers 9 My 98
OLIVIER, SIR LAURENCE
Macbeth at Stratford-on-Avon, rev., p. 27 Je 48
OLLENHAUER, ERIC
Wants German unification priority over rearmament; Adenauer's warning letter 7 F 20
OLYMPIC GAMES
See also Pan American Games
American-International Ski Races dress rehearsal at Stowe, Vt. 4 Ap 38
O'MALLEY, WALTER
Refuses pay doctor for Campanella surgery bills 6 Je 72
OMNIRANGE
Direction system with DME favored by CAA; unproved Tacan 30 My 76
ONCHOCERCIASIS
Causes blindness, carried by Nbwa fly in French Equatorial Africa 27 Je 42
"ONDES MARTENOT" See Music—Instruments
ONDREJKA, MICHAEL J.
Communist wife's divorce case 31 Ja 16
ONTARIO
Tory victory; Premier Frost returned to office for fifth term 20 Je 35
OPERA COMPANIES
Berlin Municipal Opera
Feud with Berlin State Opera: starvation wages; new director Carl Ebert, p. 24 Ja 69
Berlin State Opera
Conductor Kleiber quits as director, flees to West Berlin 28 Mr 47
La Scala
Porgy and Bess smash hit 7 Mr 83
Metropolitan Opera
Marian Anderson first Negro singer; debut in *Un Ballo in Maschera*, rev., p. 17 Ja 68
24-year-old Schippers signed as regular conductor 31 Ja 68
U.S. première Richard Strauss's *Arabella*, rev., p. 21 F 69
Revival Gluck's *Orfeo ed Euridice*, rev., p. 7 Mr 83
Backstage operations for staging *Faust*, p. 28 Mr 52
New York City Opera
Director Kirstein resigns, policy dispute with directors 7 F 38
Peking Opera
Paris success; little change under Communists 20 Je 40
OPERA HOUSES
Vienna Opera House ready for opening after post-war repair 13 Je 47
OPERAS
U.S. boom contemporary operas 23 My 62
Arabella by Richard Strauss, U.S. première at Met, p. 21 F 69
Ballo in Maschera; Marian Anderson's Met debut, rev., p. 17 Ja 68
Childhood Miracle by Rorem, première 23 My 63
David by Milhaud, rev. 17 Ja 69
Faust: Met. performance, backstage operations, p. 28 Mr 52
Fisherman's Wife by Stein, première 23 My 62
Nightingale by Rogers, première 23 My 63
Orfeo ed Euridice by Gluck, revival at Met., p. 7 Mr 83
Porgy and Bess smash hit at La Scala 7 Mr 83
Pot of Fat by Chanler, première 23 My 62
Ruby by Dello Joio, première 23 My 62
Saint of Bleeker Street by Menotti, rev., p. 10 Ja 42; performed at La Scala; panned by critics 23 My 63
Tosca: Leontyne Price Negro star on TV, p. 31 Ja 68
Trial of Lucullus by Sessions, rev. 9 My 69
"OPERATION ALERT" See Civil Defense
OPERATION BROTHERHOOD
Filipino doctors and nurses team aid South Viet Nam 21 Mr 32
Aid to Indo-China refugees; address for contributions (L) 23 My 6
"OPERATION ZILCH" See Telephones
OPPENHEIMER, J. ROBERT
Guest on TV's *See It Now* 17 Ja 71
Invitation to lecture at U. of Washington vetoed by President Schmitz 28 F 44
U. of Washington boycotted 4 Ap 43
ORCHESTRAS
Berlin Philharmonic U.S. tour under conductor von Karajan 14 Mr 90
Houston Symphony: patronage of Ima Hogg; Sir Thomas Beecham to conduct spring season 7 F 38; Katims turns down offer; Stokowski signs as permanent conductor 14 Mr 92
Louisville Orchestra commissioning new works; Rockefeller Foundation grant 24 Ja 66
Philadelphia Orchestra Paris concerts under Ormandy, p.; part of ANTA's "Salute to France" 6 Je 78
Seattle Symphony; improvement under conductor Katims 14 Mr 90
Sydney Symphony; unannounced program change; Canberra *Times* critic reviews unplayed work 21 Mr 62
Symphony of the Air; success concerts in Japan 16 My 45
ORDER 10450 See United States—Government
OREGON
Democratic Senators Morse and Neuberger; sketches, cov.
ORGANIZATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION
Europe's prosperity; Bank for International Settlements report 27 Je 78
ORGANIZATION FOR TRADE COOPERATION
The Fight Over GATT: U.S. support of secretariat stalled in Congress 6 Je 94
ORGANIZATION OF AMERICAN STATES
Investigates Costa Rican invasion 24 Ja 32
Costa Rica invites Panama to join 13 Je 37
ORMANDY, EUGENE
Conducts Philadelphia Orchestra in Paris concerts, p. 6 Je 78
ORPHANS
Ledger's speech to Parliament, plea for more nurseries, admission orphan; responses from relatives 27 Je 26
ORRICK, ANDREW D.
Named to SEC 25 Ap 102
ORWELL, GEORGE
Movie version *Animal Farm*, rev. 17 Ja 74
OSARAGI, JIRO
Homecoming, rev. 24 Ja 92
OTIS ELEVATOR CO.
Threatened close Yonkers plant; workers vote to boost efficiency 7 Mr 95
OVID
Humphries' trans. *Metamorphoses*, rev. 23 My 106
OWINGS, NATHANIEL
Architect of new Air Force Academy 23 My 23
OXFORD UNIVERSITY
Town v. gown relations pacified on 600th anniversary famous brawl; awards doctorate to mayor, p. 21 F 56

P

PACIFISM
American Friends Service Committee pamphlet *Speak Truth to Power*, rev. 20 Je 53
PADEN, CLINE R.
Repeatedly puts up Church of Christ sign on Rome building after removal by police, p. 14 Mr 56
PAGE, ROBERT C.
Warns executives on crackups 28 Mr 95
PAHLEVI, MOHAMMED REZA, SHAH OF IRAN
And Queen visit Florida 24 Ja 34
Grab for more power, appoints new premier Hussein Ala 18 Ap 42
PAINTINGS
Charles Sheeler exhibit, col. r. 3 Ja 64
Values of modern paintings going up 10 Ja 54
Portfolio American birds by Dennis Puleston, col. r. 10 Ja 65
Painting of haloed youth in remodeled Italian church attributed to Piero della Francesca, r. 17 Ja 60
Minneapolis Inst. of Arts gets Chardin's *The Attributes of the Arts;* Tamayo's *Fruit Vendors*, Albright Art Gallery purchase, col. r. 24 Ja 72
Met acquires Dali painting *The Crucifixion*, r. 24 Ja 72
1954 market trends survey by *Arts* 31 Ja 60
Retrospective exhibit of Ben Shahn paintings 31 Ja 60, 65
Of 18th century Morland exhibited at Tate Gallery 31 Ja 65
The Way West: 19th century paintings collected by St. Louis Art Museum, col. r. 31 Ja 60
Chinese ink drawing of birds at Freer Gallery, col. r. 7 F 64
Malskat's trial for forging murals in Lubeck church 7 F 64
Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts exhibits works by former students and faculty, r. 7 F 67
Cone sisters' collection modern French art, r. 14 F 84
Paris exhibit by 11-year-old French artist Vaubourgoin; self-portrait, r. 14 F 84
A Happy Mr. Lincoln: Healy's portrait displayed at Corcoran Gallery, col. r. 14 F 84
Bark paintings by Australian aborigines, from UNESCO book, col. r. 21 F 66
Abstractions of Paris dandy Mathieu, r. 7 Mr 72
Explosions of Sea & Sun: John Marin's land and seascapes, col. r. 21 Mr 82
Buffet heads top ten postwar French painters, others, r., critic Charensol's poll 21 Mr 82
Ernst expelled from Surrealists' ranks; portrait of Surrealists, r. 28 Mr 76
Paintings by Gerassi, col. r. 28 Mr 76
Lost and found: Zurbaran's *Crucifixion* reappears; Rembrandt's *Titus* purchased, r.; a Renoir stolen 4 Ap 83
Impressions of Van Gogh by Milliet, model for *The Zouave*, r. 11 Ap 92
Ray's portraits of Zen Buddhist philosopher Suzuki; "soulscape," r. 18 Ap 74
Modern U.S. paintings exhibited in Paris by Museum of Modern Art 18 Ap 74
Sivard's canvases of Paris shops and people, col. r. 18 Ap 74
Art critic Berenson's collection; Italian Renaissance masterpieces, others, col. r. 25 Ap 80, 81
Picasso works discovered in sister's Barcelona apartment 25 Ap 85
Hultberg latest favorite of modern art, prizes, r. 2 My 80
New Aquisition in Boston: Bosch's 15th century *Ecce Homo*, col. r. 2 My 80
Of Fra Angelico exhibited in Vatican 2 My 83
Manet's *Lunch on the Grass*, col. r.; "Realism"; modeled on works by Rafael and Giorgione, d., col. r. 9 My 88
The Oldest Madonna: Byzantine painting discovered under 13th century canvas in Rome church, col. r. 16 My 88
Robert Henri's revolt against genteel U.S. art circa 1900; famed students in "Ash Can School" 16 My 88
Twentieth Century Pioneers 1905 to 1913: exhibit at Buffalo's Albright Gallery, col. r. 23 My 66
Roundup exhibits postwar paintings, r.; abstractions lead 23 My 66
Hopper awarded Natl. Inst. of Arts' Gold Medal; realism, col. r. 30 My 72
English watercolorist Burra; scenes of evil; Boston exhibit, r. 30 My 72
Francia's *Virgin* at London's National Gallery proved fake 30 My 75
New Acquisitions: of two German paintings by U.S. museums, col. r. 13 Je 83
Unending artist v. public controversy; new outbreaks; Boston's Arts Festival; greater public interest 20 Je 68

Show origin, early forms of U.S. flag, col. p. 20 Je 24
Indian Guayasamin's paintings of Ecuador exhibited at Pan American Union, col. r. 20 Je 68
Retrospective exhibit by Picasso at Louvre; portraits, r. 27 Je 75
Airport by Hultberg, r. 2 My 80
Anguish of Departure by De Chirico, col. r. 23 My 70
Artist Looks at Nature by Sheeler, col. r. 3 Ja 65
Attributes of the Arts by Chardin, col. r. 24 Ja 73
Battle of Bouvines by Mathieu, r. 7 Mr 72
Café au Negre Joyeux by Sivard, col. r. 18 Ap 75
Cape Cod Morning by Hopper, col. r. 30 My 73
Composition by Kandinsky, col. r. 23 My 67
Corpus hipercubus by Dali, r. 24 Ja 72
Country Feast by Giorgione, col. r. 9 My 89
Crucifixion by Dali, r. 24 Ja 72
Crucifixion by Zurbaran reappears at Chicago Art Institute, r. 4 Ap 83
Duchess of Rohan-Montesquieu by Kokoschka, col. r. 23 My 68
Early Sunday Morning by Hopper, col. r. 30 My 73
Ecce Homo by Bosch, col. r. 2 My 81
Family Group by Sheeler, r. 3 Ja 64
Fruit Vendors by Tamayo, col. r. 24 Ja 73
Garden of Gethsemane by Burra, r. 30 My 72
Judgment of Paris by Rafael, Raimondi's engraved copy, r. 9 My 88
Lunch on the Grass, by Manet, col. r. 9 My 89
Madame Venant by Sivard, col. r. 18 Ap 75
Madame Z by Picasso, r. 27 Je 75
Madonna col. r. 16 My 89
Magic Mountains by Gerassi, col. r. 28 Mr 77
Marchand des Escargots by Sivard, col. r. 18 Ap 75
Mr. X by Rouault, col. r. 23 My 68
Mother & Child by Guayasamin, col. r. 20 Je 69
Old King by Rouault, col. r. 7 Mr 73
Quito by Guayasamin, col. r. 20 Je 69
Rendezvous by Ernst, r. 28 Mr 76
Rolling Power, by Sheeler, r. 3 Ja 64
Seascape Fantasy-Maine by Marin, col. r. 21 Mr 83
Spielers by Luks, col. r. 23 My 69
Spring #1 by Marin, col. r. 21 Mr 83
Sunflowers by Nolde, col. r. 13 Je 83
Sun Is Never Alone, by Gerassi, col. r. 28 Mr 77
Titus by Rembrandt purchased by Wadsworth Atheneum, r. 4 Ap 83
Toilet by Picasso, col. r. 23 My 68
Tugboat on the Seine by Bonnard, col. r. 23 My 67
Virgin by Thayer, col. r. 7 F 65
Virgin with Angel and Child by Francia at London's National Gallery proved fake, r. 30 My 75
Zouave by Van Gogh, r. 11 Ap 92

Public favorites
Thayer's *Virgin* at Washington's Freer Gallery, col. r. 7 F 64
Rouault's *The Old King* at Carnegie Institute, col. r. 7 Mr 72

PAKISTAN
Four provinces, princely states combined into West Pakistan 11 Ap 34

Foreign relations
Ali confers in Indonesia with Colombo Powers 10 Ja 22

Great Britain
Recognizes Elizabeth II as "head of the Commonwealth" becomes independent republic inside commonwealth 14 F 28

India
Ghulam Mohammed visits Nehru on peace mission 7 F 25

Political conditions
Gov. Gen. Ghulam suspends Constituent Assembly, rules by decrees 3 Ja 24
Ghulam Mohammed gets further "emergency powers" 11 Ap 34
"Emergency powers," revalidation of laws ruled illegal by court 25 Ap 33

PALESTINE
Hannukah brings temporary peace to Jerusalem, p. 3 Ja 35
Israelis attack Egyptian garrison in Gaza, blow up barracks, water supply; Arab refugees riot 14 Mr 38
Excavation of Jericho's first city wall by archaelogist Kathleen Kenyon, p. 21 Mr 66

PALMER, ALAN
TIME story on records for Mexican blind brings donations 7 Mr 12

PALMQUIST, THEODORE H.
New pastor Washington, D.C. Foundry Methodist Church, p. 13 Je 76

PANAMA
McDonald retraces Balboa's trail, claims found lost Darien peak 2 My 36

Foreign relations

Costa Rica
Conference between President Arias and Figueres; invited join Organization of Central American States 13 Je 37

United States
Signs treaty, revision of 1903 Panama Canal pact 7 F 26

Political conditions
President Remón assassinated, vice president Guizado succeeds; Remón's reforms, popularity 17 Ja 38
Guizado arrested for Remón's murder; implicated by confessed killer 24 Ja 31
Evidence gathered for Guizado's trial; President Arias promises carry on Remón's policies 31 Ja 30
Guizado found guilty as accomplice in assassination of Remón 11 Ap 40

PANAMA CANAL ZONE
Rock-blasting work nearly completed, slide threatened to block canal; Tecon Corp. contract 27 Je 32

PAN AMERICAN GAMES
Open in Mexico City; athletes drop from lack of oxygen at high altitude; records set, p. 28 Mr 50

PAN AMERICAN SULPHUR CO.
Plant in Tehuantepec 21 F 72

PAN AMERICAN WORLD AIRWAYS
Eisenhower reverses decision gives Hawaii route to Northwest 21 F 74
Orders 40 DC-7s 9 My 96

PANCHEN LAMA
Red Chinese return to Tibet with Dalai Lama to share spiritual and temporal power, p. 21 Mr 31

PANTAPEC OIL CO.
Heavy stock speculation result of Winchell's radio tip; SEC investigates 31 Ja 75
Stock market havoc after Winchell's radio tip described by McCormick 14 Mr 94

PAO CHI-HUANG
Official in Chiang Kai-shek's Defense Ministry gets death sentence for corruption 17 Ja 37

PARACHUTES
Quick-acting parachute for low altitude bailing out developed by Martin-Baker Aircraft 21 Mr 68
Anxiety and Stress among Army trainees, rev. 30 My 40

PARAGUAY
American Economic Development Corp. (CAFE) sells packaged coffee plantation 27 Je 32

PARALYSIS
Victim dies when life-preserving iron lung stops 31 Ja 41

PARIS ACCORDS See Western European Union

PARITY SUPPORTS See Agriculture—Prices

PARK & TILFORD DISTILLERS CORP.
Stanley Brown made president; Arthur Schulte board chairman 21 F 78

PARKE, DAVIS & CO.
To manufacture Salk polio vaccine; celebration at Joliet, Ill. 11 Ap 74
Salk vaccine cleared by PHS 23 My 48

PARKER, JOHN J.
Opinion of criminality of sodomy 30 My 13

PARKER PEN CO.
Agreement with Scripto on Liquid Lead pencil 28 F 77

PARKINSON'S DISEASE
Chemopallidectomy to relieve tumor 21 Mr 45

PARTRIDGE, EARLE
Succeeds Gen. Chidlaw as chief of Air Defense Command 13 Je 25

PASQUEL, JORGE
Death in airplane accident 21 Mr 96

PASSPORTS
State Dept. denies to Dr. Otto Nathan on vague charges; court action; citizens' right to travel abroad 20 Je 18

PATENTS
Scripto Inc. and Parker Pen sign agreement to avoid patent battle on fluid graphite 28 F 77

PATIENCE, RODWELL
Butler found guilty stealing employer's heirlooms, p. 20 Je 30

PATIL, S. K.
"Socialistic pattern" in campaign for Andhra state, p. 31 Ja 23
Successful campaign in Andhra, p. 14 Mr 32
Attends conference to promote peace in Delhi, denounces as Red front 18 Ap 40

PATRONAGE
Hoover Commission recommends more politically appointed executives in public-policy jobs 21 F 13

PATTERSON, GRAHAM
Publisher *Farm Journal* buys *Country Gentleman*, p. 20 Je 74

PATTERSON, MOREHEAD
Work on atoms-for-peace plan, despite Russian lag 27 Je 15
Outlines U.S. progress on atoms-for-peace plan, p. 11 Ap 24

PEABODY, STUYVESANT, JR.
Resigns as board chairman Peabody Coal 14 Mr 103

PEABODY AWARDS
Radio and TV winners 18 Ap 78

PEABODY COAL CO.
Stuyvesant Peabody resigns as board chairman; family selling interest 14 Mr 103

PEACE
Conference At the Summit: Will It Bring Peace?: judgements of six newspapers 23 My 27
If Peace Comes: Its Effects on the Economy 23 My 89

PEALE, NORMAN V.
New radio program, p. 18 Ap 80

PEANUTS
Political peanuts; Green amendment to exclude from 90% parity defeated after windy debate 16 My 22

PEARSON, HESKETH
Sir Walter Scott, His Life and Personality, rev. 24 Ja 88

PEARSON, LESTER
Views on Formosa, admittance of Red China to U.N. 7 F 26
Speech on Canada's dependence on U.S. policy, neutrality unthinkable 28 Mr 16

PEELE, CROWE
Louisiana State boxer undefeated at N.C.A.A. championships 11 Ap 90

PEGLER, WESTBROOK
Speech at Tucson Press Club dinner recalls days as ghostwriter for Babe Ruth 11 Ap 89
U.S. Appeals Court upholds libel conviction in Quentin Reynolds suit 20 Je 77

PEKING MAN see Anthropology

PEKING OPERA See Opera companies

PENCILS
Scripto's pencil with liquid graphite capsule 7 F 78
Scripto and Parker Pen sign agreement to avoid patent battle; name Liquid Lead 28 F 77

PENGUIN BOOKS
Serious paperbacks 4 Ap 106

PENNSYLVANIA
George Leader inaugurated governor, orders state spending cut 31 Ja 15
Gov. Leader asks $620 million new revenues 2 My 23

PENNSYLVANIA, UNIVERSITY OF
Bell Telephone's Institute of Humanistic Studies for Executives 28 F 42
A History of the Crusades, Vol. I, rev. 23 My 104

PENNSYLVANIA ACADEMY OF FINE ART See Schools—Art

PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD
Orders long-slung, stainless steel train 4 Ap 88

PENNSYLVANIA STATE UNIVERSITY
Centennial celebration; nuclear reactor dedicated 7 Mr 50
Pres. Eisenhower receives honorary LL.D., gives commencement address 20 Je 16

PENSIONS
Senate passes bill to give former Presidents $22,500 yearly, $10,000 a year to their widows 16 My 22

PENTICTON Vs See Hockey

PERCY, CHARLES H.
Backs tariff cuts on cameras, lenses 31 Ja 75

PERESS, IRVING
Senate subcommittee finds Army tripped over red tape 4 Ap 16

PERÉZ JIMÉNEZ, MARCOS
Socializing more; opens 1955 congress, p. 21 F 30
Sporting president of booming Venezuela; rise to power, sketch, cov. 28 F 22

PERJURY
Judge Youngdahl throws out two key counts against Lattimore 31 Ja 16
Harvey Matusow confesses phony FBI anti-Communist witness in *False Witness* 14 F 21
Matusow testifies to Senate subcommittee, invokes Fifth Amendment 14 Mr 29
FCC witnesses against Edward Lamb; Mrs. Natvig indicted 21 Mr 94
Legal complications in Matusow case; El Paso Judge finds guilty of contempt 28 Mr 19
Lattimore case: Court of Appeals upholds Judge Youngdahl's dismissal 27 Je 18

PERLMAN, ALFRED E.
Young asks Central shareholders approve $640,000 stock option 25 Ap 99
Stock option approved 6 Je 96

PERÓN, JUAN
Argentina names "World's No. 1 Sportsman"; motorcyclist, leads parade, p. 3 Ja 29
Legalizes prostitution; attacks made on Roman Catholic Church 10 Ja 30
Campaign against Catholics denounced by Church, p. 4 Ap 32
Marchers defy in Holy Thursday parade; recalls Vatican envoy 18 Ap 46
Dismisses Roman Catholic commerce minister, continues war on church 25 Ap 36
May Day speech tells workers avoid violence; jittery week 9 My 42
Continues war on Catholic Church 23 My 42
Catholics defy; suspends outdoor religious activities after followers mob Cathedral 20 Je 35
Revolt in Buenos Aires; army quells; regime, campaign against church; gives control to General Lucero, p. 27 Je 30

PERRET, JACQUES
The Honor of Gaston Le Torch, rev. 7 Mr 110

PERU
Odria will not re-un for President; economic progress 25 Ap 36
U.S. team led by Holmberg aids primitive Indians 23 My 40
Prosperity under President Odria; industries, politics, map 13 Je 36

PETER, EX-KING OF YUGOSLAVIA
Reconciled with wife, p. 10 Ja 32
Autographs copies *A King's Heritage* 4 Ap 36

PETER COOPER VILLAGE See under New York (City)

PETERS, JOHN P.
Appeals Loyalty Review Board decision; Supreme Court hearing 2 My 21
Supreme Court dodges constitutional issue, p. 20 Je 18
PETERSEN, JOSEPH S., JR.
Pleads guilty to espionage 3 Ja 18
PETERSON, P. O.
Elected president Mack Trucks, Inc. 24 Ja 82
PETILLON, LEO
Gov. Gen. of Belgian Congo; paternalism policy, p. 16 My 33
PHIBUN SONGGRAM, LUANG
Wednesday's Child; Premier of Siam visits U.S., sketch, p. 9 My 19, 21
PHIDIAS
Probable molds for golden statue of Zeus uncovered in Greece, d. 11 Ap 67
PHILADELPHIA, PA.
Longstreth wins nomination for mayor 30 My 12
PHILANTHROPY
Phantom Philanthropist in Chicago, p. 7 F 57
PHILIP, DUKE OF EDINBURGH
Swings from yacht to aircraft carrier, p. 18 Ap 52
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS
Harkin's *Blackburn's Headhunters*, rev., Philippine guerrillas 28 F 90
Magsaysay's resolution backing U.S. policy on Formosa passed by Senate 14 Mr 37
Doctors and nurses team aid South Viet Nam 21 Mr 32
Earthquake in Mindanao; death toll 11 Ap 38
PHILLIPS, JIMMY
Texas state senator's filibuster for medical appropriation 4 Ap 18
PHILLIPS PETROLEUM CO.
To help Italian government build synthetic rubber plant 14 F 91
PHILOSOPHY
Russell's *Human Society in Ethics and Politics*, rev. 31 Ja 87
Lippmann's *The Public Philosophy*, rev. 28 F 88
Dock worker Hoffer's *The Passionate State of Mind*, rev. 14 Mr 114
PHONOGRAPHS
Popularity of hi-fi; equipment, package v. separate units, cost, p. 28 F 64
PHOTOGRAPHY
See also Press Photographers
PHOTOGRAPHY
Faced with antitrust suit, Eastman Kodak drops pay-in-advance system for processing color film 3 Ja 56
Air Force jet leaves hangar, trick shot, p. 21 Mr 25
Electronic screen intensifier may permit photographing Mars canals 4 Ap 57
PHOTOSYNTHESIS
Decker improves on "Rabinowitch's nightmare," remeasures plant respiration, p. 25 Ap 62
PHYSICS
See also Atomic Power
Theories on U-bomb; energy from uranium 238, thermofission explosion 28 Mr 66
Einstein dies; scientific genius; cosmic concepts 2 My 50
PHYSIOLOGY
Disorientation of human body in no-gravity space reported by Simons 30 My 57
PIAZZA, MARGUERITE
Nightclub show, p. 24 Ja 34
PICASSO, PABLO
Early paintings discovered in sister's Barcelona apartment 25 Ap 85
The Toilet in Albright Gallery's exhibit, col. r. 23 My 68
Louvre exhibit of paintings on 75th birthday, Gertrude Stein portrait, r. 20 Je 36
Retrospective exhibit of paintings at Louvre, prints and drawings at Natl. Library; portrait new mistress *Madame Z*, r. 27 Je 75
PICK FOUNDATION
Episcopal pastor Hunrickhouse new head; student grants 2 My 59
PILLION, JOHN
Argues against Hawaiian-Alaskan statehood bill on Communist issue, p. 23 My 25
PILLS FOR THE MIND
New Era in Psychiatry; chlorpromazine and reserpine in treating mental illnesses 7 Mr 63
PILOTS
Famed R.A.F. pilot Bader regrets passing of small open-cockpit plane, p. 21 F 48
Test pilot Bridgeman's autobiography *The Lonely Sky*, rev., r. 6 Je 114
PINAY, ANTOINE
Speech urging Paris pact ratification 21 Mr 28
Speaks for ratification Paris pact 4 Ap 20
Settles Franco-German differences over Saar with Adenauer, p. 9 My 30
Foreign ministers meeting in Paris, welcomes Germany to NATO, p. 23 My 30
Meets with Dulles, Macmillan, p. 27 Je 13
Reports on Molotov's bid for better relations with France 27 Je 14
PING PONG See Table Tennis
PIPER AIRCRAFT CORP.
Sales boom light planes, new models; Apache, p. 18 Ap 96
"PISTOL AND THE CLAW"
New military policy for atomic dead-lock with U.S.S.R. 10 Ja 16
PITTSBURGH, PA.
"Pittsburgh Experiment" religious campaign among businessmen 21 Mr 52
Westinghouse building nuclear reactor, plans "atomic capital of world" 18 Ap 95
PITUITARY GLAND See Glands
PIUS XII, POPE
Address on nature of art 2 My 83
PIUS XII MEMORIAL LIBRARY See Libaries
PLANTS
Decker measures respiration 25 Ap 63
PLASTICS
"Glascote" liquid tile 4 Ap 94
PLAYGROUNDS
Hamburg's Thedestrasse high school's playground castle and park, p. 23 My 76
PLUNKETT, JAMES
The Trusting and the Maimed, and Other Irish Stories, rev. 20 Je 99
POETRY
Braque illustrates Hesiod's *Theogony*, rev. 17 Ja 60
Genius in a Wimple; Dame Edith Sitwell; *Collected Poems*, rev. 17 Ja 98
Allen's biography of Whitman *The Solitary Singer*, rev. 7 F 82
The Manuscript Poems of A. E. Housman, rev. 21 F 86
Boom in recorded readings; excerpt lines by late Dylan Thomas; Edith Stilwell, T. S. Eliot, others; albums 2 My 104
Humphries' English verse translation Ovid's *Metamorphoses*, rev. 23 My 106
Continued popularity Dylan Thomas; 1953 death from alcoholism; sketch 30 My 90
POLAND
The Yalta Story: conference discussions, agreements; sequel to Yalta, map 28 Mr 30
Resistance Begins At Home: Kowalski escapes to West, story of life under Communism 13 Je 31
POLICE
Forced Caminito's murder confession by trick; Judge Frank on psychological torture 23 My 25
France
Ex-Chief of Narcotic Brigade Metra arrested for dope peddling, p. 28 F 18
POLLS
New York Stock Exchange polls public on share ownership 7 Mr 98
Gallup poll on presidential G.O.P. choice if Eisenhower does not run 25 Ap 18
Gallup on presidential choices 9 My 19
Show 62% U.S. in favor of U.N.; 7% opposed 27 Je 21
France
Top ten postwar painters 21 Mr 82
Great Britain
Slight Tory lead over Labor 23 My 36
Tories lead over Labor, jump over previous week 30 My 21
POLPINYO, NAPIT AND PRISSANA
Siamese twins from Siam separated; operation in Chicago; X ray, r. 11 Ap 74
Recover learn to walk, p. 16 My 60
POMMERENKE, WESLEY T.
Report on abortions in Japan 18 Ap 91
PONTECORVO, BRUNO
Letter to *Pravda*, now Soviet citizen 14 Mr 49
Stripped of British citizenship 6 Je 48
POOL
Willie Mosconi wins another world championship, defeats Procita, p. 7 F 35
POPE, LISTON
Speech criticizing "religious" radio and TV programs, p. 14 Mr 52
POPULATION See individual countries—Population
PORTLAND, ORE.
Meier and Frank store bomb explosion, extortion plot 25 Ap 25
PORTUGAL
State visit Brazil's president Café Filho, p. 9 My 42
POST, EMILY
At 81 celebrates 82nd printing of *Etiquette;* relaxes strict rules 2 My 40
POSTAGE STAMPS
Automatic stamp-selling machines in post offices 9 My 102
POTATOES
Futures trading on Mercantile Exchange; May deliveries defaulted 13 Je 88
POTTER, STEPHEN
Named correspondent in Heather Jenner divorce suit 28 Mr 47
"The Art of Reviewmanship" on literary critics, p. 16 My 43
Marriage to Heather Jenner 30 My 70
POUJADE, PIERRE
Organizes UDCA to avoid paying France's income taxes, sketch, p. 3 Ja 21
Leads tax evasion rally, insults government, p. 7 F 21
Tax demands debated in Assembly, gets compromise from Faure, p. 28 Mr 38
POWER, TYRONE
Divorced by Linda Christian 16 My 93
POWER SHOVEL See Machinery
POZZATTI, RUDY
Woodcut *Grasshopper* wins Seattle Art Museum competition, r. 11 Ap 92
PRATT & WHITNEY
To build atomic-engine laboratory for Air Force 18 Ap 95
PRAYERS
The Way of a Pilgrim, rev. 3 Ja 34
To Be Alone With God: nondenominational prayer room in Capitol, col. p. 4 Ap 60
PREGNANCY
New Hon-Morris test; hormone detection in toad 7 F 48
PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
General Assembly votes to ordain women clergy 6 Je 65
Southern Presbyterians reaffirm anti-segregation despite Pastor Shirey's plea 20 Je 54
PRESS
See also Freedom of the Press; Censorship; Newspapers; Magazines
Foreign correspondents
Coverage Malenkov's resignation; U.P.'s Brodney scores U.S. beat; Hearst tipped off by Khrushchev 21 F 50
U.P.'s Gene Symonds killed covering Singapore riot, p. 23 My 59
Photographers
Brownell hits ban on cameras in court 20 Je 77
Reporters
London *People*'s Crime Reporter Duncan Webb, p. 10 Ja 36
Daily Worker's Singer barred from Gov. Harriman's off-the-record conferences 14 Mr 88
Washington correspondents
Negro Lautier applies for membership in National Press Club, formal test color bar, p. 31 Ja 58
White House press cards ordered in for alteration 7 F 80
Negro Lautier voted membership in National Press Club 14 F 78
Negro Alice Dunnigan's membership in Women's National Press Club approved 21 Mr 59
France
Sauvy article in *L'Express* criticizes 3 Ja 19
Great Britain
Coverage of royal family, restrictions 14 Mr 86
Russia
Official *Kommunist* admits press dull 16 My 52
PRESSES See Machinery
PRICE, LEONTYNE
Negro star in TV *Tosca*, rev., p. 31 Ja 68
PRICES
See also Agriculture—Prices
Coffee prices tumble; Brazil cuts export price; inflated prices tin and copper 21 F 71
Fair Trade Laws: On the Way Out? Arkansas, Nebraska courts drop laws; arguments for and against 21 F 72
Natural Gas Prices: The Case Against Federal Controls 7 Mr 96
Industrial commodity prices barometer; Commerce index shows stability 23 My 88
Great Britain
Monopolistic price rings, boycott of price-cutting retailers 7 Mr 96
PRIDE, ALFRED M.
Holiday in Hong Kong; with General Chiang, p. 31 Ja 11
Command Seventh Fleet in Formosa Strait; cov. 7 F 9
Pride of the Seventh Fleet: career 7 F 11
PRIDI PHANOMYONG
Relations with Phibun, leads guerrillas in Red China 9 My 19
PRIESTLEY, J. B.
The Other Place, and Other Stories of the Same Sort, rev. 17 Ja 96
On Evangelist Billy Graham's success in Scotland, p. 9 My 57
PRIESTS See Clergy
PRINTS See Drawings
PRIOR, FRANK O.
Made president Standard Oil Co. (Indiana) 14 Mr 103
PRISONS AND PRISONERS
See also under Korean War, World War II
Four convicts at Massachusetts State Prison attempt break, p. 31 Ja 17
Mrs. Alma Fergerson kept in jail by husband's ex-wife, p. 18 Ap 27
Louis Hoffner vindicated of murder charge after twelve years at Dannemora; court awards damages, p. 27 Je 18
Russia
U.S. citizens Marchuk, Noble released from Vorkuta prison; conditions 24 Ja 26
Jesuit Leoni's ten-year ordeal, p. 13 Je 76
PRODUCTION
Business in 1954: slight dip, heading up; goals for 1955 10 Ja 72
Gross national product close to 1953 peak 25 Ap 94
First-quarter rise to annual rate $370 billion; some "leveling off" 30 My 76
Europe
1954 rise reported by Bank for International Settlements 27 Je 78
Russia
Gross natural product of Soviet bloc compared to Western powers 7 F 14
PROFITS See under Corporations
"PROJECT SCUD" See Clouds
PROMETHEUS MAN See Anthropology

PROPERTY, GOVERNMENT
U.S. v. Private Industry: Government getting out of business; sells rubber plants; plant shut-downs 9 My 96
PROSTITUTION
Jelke's new trial on procuring charge, found guilty; Pat Ward's testimony 11 Ap 27
In Galveston; Mayor Clough plans re-open red-light district 23 My 26
Argentina
Legalized to stop homosexuality; some feel attack on Catholic Church 10 Ja 29
Buenos Aires to build legal brothel district; regulatory code 2 My 39
French Indo-China
Binh Xuyen control in Saigon; "Paradise" establishment set up 3 Ja 22
PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH
Seabury Series experiment in Sunday-school education; books, pamphlets 16 My 82
Bishop Welles proposes canonization Missouri Bishops Kemper and Tuttle 23 My 72
PROTESTANTS
Ministers answer on belief in Mary as mother of God 24 Ja 42
Italy
Church of Christ sign on Rome building repeatedly removed by police, put up again by Missionary Paden 14 Mr 56
PRUDENTIAL INSURANCE CO.
Increased investment in mortgages, real estate 21 Mr 92
PSYCHIATRY
See also Psychoanalysis
Psychodrama technique at St. Elizabeth's Hospital, p. 24 Ja 63
Carl Jung, last of Big Three pioneers, cov.; theories, methods 14 F 62
Psychiatrists debate with Roman Catholic priests on guilt at McCauley Psychiatric Clinic 28 F 34
Pills for the Mind: success new drugs chlorpromazine and reserpine 7 Mr 63
M'Naghten rule for proving insanity in crime challenged by Durham case, invalidated by court 4 Ap 72
Teen-age transvestite treated at Seattle's Ryther Child Center 27 Je 42
PSYCHOANALYSIS
Analyze Yourself by Loewenstein and Gerhardi, rev. 6 Je 117
PSYCHODRAMA
Psychiatric technique; use at St. Elizabeth's Hospital; patients act out problems, p. 24 Ja 63
PSYCHOLOGY
Carl Jung, analytical psychologist, cov.; differences with Freud, Adler 14 F 62
Aids Pres. Rea of Canadian Oil correct executive faults 11 Ap 104
Animal
Breland's theory food rewards best training method; sample stunts, p. 28 F 54
Child
Seattle's Ryther Child Center; transvestite case 27 Je 42
PUBLIC NATIONAL BANK
Merger with Bankers Trust planned 11 Ap 106
PUBLIC UTILITIES
Four power groups plan atomic power plants 18 Ap 95
TVA plan to finance expansion 18 Ap 98
Companies want federal regulation natural gas prices in field; at House hearing on Harris bill 25 Ap 96
Future of nuclear electricity, cheap by 1962; present high cost 23 My 88
House committee cuts out budget item for Dixon-Yates transmission line, votes for TVA plant at Fulton 20 Je 81
House defeats plan to cut Dixon-Yates fund; passes Dixon-Yates 27 Je 15
Secy. Weeks calls for overhauling regulatory standards, need for more capital 27 Je 15
PUBLIC WORKS BILL
Pork-barrel operations in House; Brooks group pushes passage 27 Je 15
PUBLISHING
See also Books; Magazines; Newspapers
Increase in serious paperbacks; sample titles, firms 4 Ap 106
PUCKETT, EARL
Allied Stores plans seven new shopping centers, p. 24 Ja 82
PULESTON, DENNIS
TIME presents portfolio bird paintings; sketch, p. 10 Ja 9
American birds, col. r. 10 Ja 65
PULITZER, JOSEPH, II
Publisher St. Louis *Post-Dispatch* dies; compared to McCormick, p. 11 Ap 53
Journalistic achievements; career 11 Ap 60
PULITZER, JOSEPH, III
Succeeds father as publisher St. Louis *Post-Dispatch*, p. 11 Ap 53, 62
PULITZER PRIZE
1954 award winners 16 My 50, 51
PUNISHMENT
French survey finds 15% of parents still use cat-o-nine-tails for beating children 31 Ja 21
PURITY CRUSADERS OF MARY IMMACULATE
Marilyke dress tag, modesty campaign for Roman Catholic girls 27 Je 44
PUTNAM, TRACY J.
Devises substitute for lobotomy, p. 21 Mr 45
PYLE, HOWARD
Appointed administrative assistant to President 31 Ja 14

Q

QUACKS
Quack cancer cures, sample cases ending up at Duke U. Hospital 28 F 38
QUAKERS See Friends, Society of
QUEBEC
Bercethon Rocking Chair Marathon 28 Mr 42
QUEBEC CITY
Citadel and Chateau Frontenac, col. p. 6 Je 42
QUEMOY ISLAND
Eisenhower promises to defend for evacuation Tachens 14 F 17
Dulles clarifies U.S. position, warns Communists 28 F 9
War Threat; Red China military buildup on mainland facing Quemoy, map 4 Ap 13
Adm. Carney's statement source of news on expected Red attack; Eisenhower disapproves 11 Ap 21
Meany calls for U.S. decision on defense of island 2 My 25
QUOTATIONS
Dying words of famous people, *Dictionary of Last Words*, rev. 17 Ja 53

R

RAAB, JULIUS
Visits Moscow, wins agreement end military occupation, p. 25 Ap 27
RABINOWITCH'S NIGHTMARE See Photosynthesis
RADAR
Construction started on DEW, Yukon to Greenland 21 F 32
Beacon system approved for airports 28 F 54
RADFORD, ARTHUR W.
Military mission to Formosa with Robertson, p. 2 My 19
Reappointed Chairman Joint Chiefs of Staff 6 Je 24
RADIATION See Radioactivity
RADIO
Post-TV state; boom in local stations, new constant listener; networks sharp drop; NBC's 40-hour *Monitor* 9 My 70
Awards
Peabody Award winners 18 Ap 78
Broadcasting
Misleading commercials on household equipment sales investigated 31 Ja 79
Equipment and parts
RCA contract with Admiral Corp. to use automated production 7 F 72
Programs
See also Television—Programs
Cleveland's Randle top disc jockey, p. 14 F 54
"Religious" programs criticized by Dean Pope 14 Mr 52
Preacher Peale's new program, p. 18 Ap 80
College Quiz Bowl, rev.; Minnesota leads, p. 7 F 60
Invitation to Learning; 15th year great books discussion 6 Je 104
Monitor: NBC plans weekend show 9 My 71; Non-stop weekend show, rev. 27 Je 70
Stations
Air Force to build long-range "Navarho" at Camden, N.Y. 18 Ap 57
Boom in local stations 9 My 70
Transmission
Smallest transmitter in 20 mm. shell 28 F 54
RADIOACTIVITY
Physicist Lapp urges review civil defense; hazard, fall-out from H-bomb 21 F 28
Fatal "fall-out" from H-bomb; AEC report, map 28 F 10
AEC detector system for radioactive clouds 28 F 54
Delayed effects; "radiation senility"; leukemia among Japanese A-bomb survivors 7 Mr 89
AEC protective ruling in A-bomb tests; danger from fall-out; Dr. Graves escaped Slotin's fate 18 Ap 28
Use of radioactive scandium-glass particles to trace up-stream movement Thames River silt 13 Je 61
Instructions for surviving radioactive fallout issued by AEC'S Libby 20 Je 66
Effects on Marshall Islanders; no fatalities; victim, p. 20 Je 66
RADIO CORP. OF AMERICA
RCA Victor record prices cut 10 Ja 44
Contract with Admiral Corp. to use automated production system 7 F 72
RADIO FREE EUROPE
Drops "freedom leaflets" over Communist countries; Hungary's protest 3 Ja 22
Eisenhower's message to 21 F 11
RAFAEL
Raimondi's copy of lost painting *Judgment of Paris*, d. 9 My 88
RAILROADS
Cost of Young's fight for control of New York Central; new signal and traffic-control system 31 Ja 74
Young asks Central shareholders foot $1.3 million cost of his proxy fight 25 Ap 99
Boston and Maine R.R. taken over by the New Haven; ICC to investigate merger, map 25 Ap 100
Louisville & Nashville strike, violence; Dixie Flyer derailed, freight train wrecked 2 My 23
Tentative settlement Louisville & Nashville strike 23 My 23
Santa Fe laying Dallas spur line; progress under Pres. Gurley, map 23 My 94
Central stockholders meeting; Young wins on proxy fight expenses, cumulative voting 6 Je 96
Equipment
Automatic ticket-selling centers; Western Union "Ticketfax," p. 7 F 72
Automated freight-car yard 7 F 72
"Automaticket" vending machine in Grand Central Station 14 F 98
New passenger cars for 1956; lightweight, low-slung; "Train X"; Budd 47 "Hi-Level" cars 4 Ap 88
Passengers
Central commuters protest plan to drop passenger service on West Shore line; slogan "A hog can ride . . ." p. 7 Mr 94
Canada
Norris Crump elected president Canadian Pacific; world's largest privately-owned railroad, empire 16 My 38
Ecuador
New routes, map 16 My 38
Great Britain
Strike averted, wages raised; deficit; poor service 17 Ja 32
Strike for pay increase 6 Je 33
"State of Emergency" in strike 13 Je 30
RANDLE, BILL
Top disc jockey, p. 14 F 54
RANGERS
Nevan McCullough typical of U.S. Forest Service; sketch, p. 14 F 21
RANVILLE, MARCEL
Organized Paris order of French chivalry, launches Crusade of Amiability 16 My 37
RAU, LADY DHAVANTHI
Pres. India's Family Planning Assn. advises mass production contraceptives, p. 17 Ja 34
RAWLINGS, MARJORIE K.
The Secret River, rev. 6 Je 122
RAY, BRONSON
New surgery technique for removal pituitary gland, diag. 16 My 60
RAY, E. LANSING
Sells St. Louis *Globe-Democrat* to Newhouse 4 Ap 50
RAY, RUDOLPH
Series of portraits of Zen Buddhist philosopher Suzuki, r. 18 Ap 74
RAYBURN, SAM
Leads rider for $20 income tax cut, replies to G.O.P. charge vote-buying 7 Mr 21
Honored at Democratic Party dinner; speech, p. 25 Ap 17
RCA VICTOR See Radio Corporation of America
REA, W. HAROLD
Tells experience correcting own executive faults with aid of psychologist, p. 11 Ap 104
READING
Flesch's *Why Johnny Can't Read—and What You Can Do About It;* failure grade school "word method" 14 Mr 72
Baxter warns TV no substitute for reading as educational medium 23 My 76
Ruth Dunbar defends public school teaching method 20 Je 55
REAL ESTATE
Soaring mortgage debt; high building v. low rate new families 21 Mr 90
RECIPROCAL TRADE AGREEMENTS ACT
Baltimore *Sun* criticizes defeatist opposition of high-tariff men 14 F 23
Eisenhower's bill approved in Senate committee 2 My 21
House and Senate passes H.R. 1 bill 27 Je 15
RECORDERS
Briefcase magnetic tape recorder; lock-and-switch operation 28 F 81
RECORDS
Year's best; best-selling pops 3 Ja 54
RCA Victor price cut 10 Ja 44
New classical records, rev. 17 Ja 69
Six labels meet Victor's cut prices 24 Ja 69
New popular records, rev. 7 F 41
Disc Jockey Randle's accurate prediction hit records 14 F 54
Palmer's record project for Mexican blind; donations result TIME story 7 Mr 12
Two Victor series old recordings with famed performers unidentified; new records, rev. 7 Mr 83
Columbia LP album *Marlene Dietrich at the Café de Paris*, rev. 4 Ap 46
New releases of Negro music "rhythm and blues"; other pop records, rev. 4 Ap 46
New records, rev. 25 Ap 93
Boom in spoken records; books, poetry, drama, albums, companies 2 My 104
Success Brun's *The Ballad of Davy Crockett;* other new popular records, rev. 16 My 46
Angel's recordings by foreign jazz bands, other new jazz records, rev. 23 My 63
New records, rev. 13 Je 50
The Man in a Raincoat by 14-year-old Priscilla Wright, other new records, rev. 27 Je 41
REECE, B. CARROLL
Report of committee on foundations 3 Ja 15
REED, DAN
House speech opposing freer-trade bill; switches vote 28 F 11

REFUGEES
Refugee Relief Act of 1953; program paralyzed; "escapees" without documents forced wait two years 21 F 12
Corsi testifies to Senate subcommittee; charges refugee act "national scandal"; McLeod's "security gang" 2 My 22
Czechoslovakia
Olga Masaryk Revilliod granted permanent U.S. sanctuary by Senate 27 Je 16
French Indo-China
Viet Minh propaganda 21 F 27
Escapees from North Viet Nam; Operation Brotherhood's emergency aid (L) 23 My 6
Germany
Soviet teen-ager Lysikov defects to West Zone, granted asylum, p. 4 Ap 26, 29
Number escaping from East to West rises; groups, reasons 25 Ap 35
Greece
Repatriated civil war prisoners from Iron Curtain countries, unemployment, lack of food, 28 F 19
Hungary
Bago family attempt escape to Austria; Russians capture 11 Ap 32
Poland
Resistance Begins At Home: Schoolmaster Kowalski escapes to West 13 Je 31
REID, OGDEN ("BROWNIE")
Becomes president and publisher New York *Herald Tribune*, p. 18 Ap 58
Overhauls *Herald Tribune*; key staff changes, p. 30 My 60
REID, MRS. OGDEN (HELEN ROGERS)
Resigns as board chairman New York *Herald Tribune*, p. 18 Ap 58
REID, WHITELAW
Becomes board chairman New York *Herald Tribune* 18 Ap 58
RELIEF
Operation Brotherhood's aid to Indo-Chinese refugees; International Rescue Committee (L) 23 My 6
House passes bill to provide bread for needy Americans in disaster areas 6 Je 23
Work of United Nations agencies 27 Je 23
RELIGION
See also denomination by name; Churches; Missions
96% polled believe in God, reasons 10 Ja 60
Philosopher White on intellectuals turning to abstract religion 24 Ja 44
Phantom Philanthropist gives money to strangers believing in God 7 F 57
Dale Evans, *My Spiritual Diary*, rev., 7 Mr 55
Dean Pope blasts "religious" radio programs, "brotherhood" separated from God's Fatherhood 14 Mr 52
Controversies over legality of religion in public schools: Bangor (Mich.) High School, Roswell, N. Mex. students' meetings 14 Mr 70
Pittsburgh Experiment of businessmen 21 Mr 51
Heresies against agnostic scientific humanism, defined 28 Mr 65
Science and Religion Must Join if World is to Survive H-Bomb; Murray's article 11 Ap 28
Maryknoll Sisters' Mother Mary Columba, cov. 11 Ap 76
Dr. Peale's radio program answers questions on religion, personal problems 18 Ap 80
Lutheran Cullmann's lectures on Christian view of the state, on religious trends in Europe 2 My 59
Episcopal Church's Seabury Series experiment in Sunday school education; religion in everyday terms 16 My 82
Ohmann sees wage earners' need for spiritual values 6 Je 66
Buddhism
Rhee learns many Korean monks married, states policy to restore celibate priesthood, p. 3 Ja 34
Married Korean monks attack celibate monks; celibates' prayer, p. 27 Je 64
Hinduism
Husband worship; forgiveness rite 23 My 72
Islam
Bahai heretical group outlawed in Iran 6 Je 68
Judaism
Hannukah brings temporary peace to Jerusalem; riots over keeping Sabbath, p. 3 Ja 35
Maimonides Year honors second Moses 24 Ja 42
French Indo-China
Religious-political sects Cao Dai, Hoa Hao and Binh Xuyen 4 Ap 22
Great Britain
Margaret Knight's broadcasts on humanism cause controversy 24 Ja 44
Margaret Knight's BBC debate on children and God; humanist moral teachings criticized 31 Ja 37
Catholic defends Mrs. Knight, declares theological arguments needed 21 F 43
If Christ Came Back series in London *Daily Sketch*, sample theories 21 Mr 51
Controversy over BBC TV play on Christ's kinship to brothers 23 My 73
Iran
Bahai sect outlawed 6 Je 68
Italy
Church of Christ sign on Rome building repeatedly removed by police 14 Mr 56
Japan
Pilgrimages to shrines of Shintoism celebrating New Year 17 Ja 31
Evangelist Miuto campaigns in U.S. for funds; number Christians 7 F 57
Korea
Rhee states policy to restore celibate priesthood, 3 Ja 34
Married Buddhist monks attack celibate monks on hunger strike; celibates' protest prayer, p. 27 Je 64
Mexico
Rebirth; less government hostility to Roman Catholic Church 9 My 55
Netherlands
Legalizes cremation; Catholic, Calvinist, Communist views 21 F 43
RELIGIOUS ORDERS
Maryknoll Sisters: Mother General Mary Columba, cov.; revival monasticism, women's orders 11 Ap 76
Religious Garb: nuns' habits of various Roman Catholic orders, col. p. 11 Ap 77
REMBRANDT
Portrait of son *Titus* purchased by Wadsworth Atheneum, r. 4 Ap 83
REMÓN, JOSÉ A.
Panama's president assassinated; popularity, reforms, sketch, p. 17 Ja 38
Successor Guizado arrested for murder 24 Ja 31
REPUBLICAN PARTY
Senate caucus chooses party leaders, Martin steps down in House 17 Ja 22
Eisenhower assumes firm leadership; Dewey urges 1956 candidacy 24 Ja 9
Eisenhower answers Democrats' new attack on Nixon 24 Ja 12
Eisenhower starts to mold 1956 line-up; asks Langlie to run for Senate 14 F 18
1956 convention in San Francisco Aug. 20 28 F 11
Dwight Eisenhower, Politician: The President Moves in to Reshape the G.O.P.; speech to National Committee 28 F 12
Nominates Robert Merriam for mayor of Chicago 7 Mr 22
Factional struggle in Indiana; Gov. George Craig, cov.; feud with Jenner forces 7 Mr 23
Craig wins battle with Jenner over toll roads 21 Mr 18
California feud: Knight v. Nixon 28 Mr 19
Gallup poll on presidential G.O.P. choices if Eisenhower does not run 25 Ap 18
Governors' conference shows split on Eisenhower's foreign policy; Craig blasts Jenner's attack 16 My 26
On Eisenhower second term; conflicting opinions of Margaret Chase Smith, Joe Martin 23 My 22
House leaders' caucus to oppose postal pay raise backfires 23 My 25
California's Gov. Knight, cov.; will seek presidential nomination if Eisenhower declines 30 My 16
Botches Administration road bill 6 Je 23
RESEARCH
Seeborg charges U.S. neglects pure scientific research 18 Ap 54
In pure science at California Institute of Technology, DuBridge president, cov.; laboratories, col. p. 16 My 68
RESERPINE See Drugs
"RESISTANCE BEGINS AT HOME"
Polish Escapee Kowalski's story 13 Je 31
RESORTS
Henry Kaiser's Waikiki resort and hotel project 30 My 77
RESTIVO, FRANCO
Regional President of Sicily, coalition against Reds, p. 6 Je 34
RESTON, JAMES B.
Gets advance copy Yalta records for New York *Times* exclusive printing, p. 28 Mr 59
Refutes Truman's charge of one-party press 25 Ap 70
REUTHER, WALTER
Begins fight for guaranteed annual wage, p. 7 F 72
C.I.O.-A.F.L. merger agreement, steps down to support Meany, p. 21 F 14
Warns "automation" will bring unemployment, depression 21 F 70
At labor unity conference, p. 21 Mr 20
Prepares for Ford negotiations 18 Ap 102
Battle for guaranteed annual wage at Ford, rejects Ford counter-offer, ultimatum on strike, p. 6 Je 92
Wins "guaranteed semi-annual wage" at Ford 13 Je 24
Wins semiannual guaranteed wage from General Motors; labor career, cov. 20 Je 20
REVILLIOD, OLGA MASARYK
Senate grants U.S. sanctuary 27 Je 16
REYNAUD, PAUL
Proposals for reform France's constitution; career, p. 28 Mr 38
REYNOLDS, QUENTIN
U.S. Appeals Court upholds Pegler's conviction of libel 20 Je 77
REYNOLDS, RICHARD, JR.
Blames ODM stockpiling for aluminum shortage; plans expansion, p. 6 Je 98
RHEE, SYNGMAN
Learns many Buddhist monks married; to restore celibate priesthood 3 Ja 34
80th birthday, p. 4 Ap 36
Insists married monks leave temples despite Assembly resolution 27 Je 64
RHODES, ERIC
Navy doctor rescues crewmen from exploded submarine, perishes, p. 27 Je 29
RHYTHM
Jigging of factory workers helps speed, efficiency 25 Ap 95
RIBICOFF, ABRAHAM A.
Inauguration; policies 10 Ja 13
RICE, GRANTLAND
Autobiography *The Tumult and the Shouting*, rev. 11 Ap 126
RICHARD, MAURICE
Suspended for season from Canadiens; fans cause near riot, p. 28 Mr 51
RICHARDS, JAMES McD.
Elected moderator Southern Presbyterian general assembly, p. 20 Je 54
RICHARDSON, HAM
Defeated by Trabert in finals indoor championships, p. 7 Mr 76
RICHARDSON, SID
Senate probes Central deal 20 Je 82
RICHMOND, CALVIN
Undergoes heart operation; dog's lung used, p. 4 Ap 71
RICHMOND NEWS LEADER
"Lawful Resistance"; possible legislation to maintain school segregation 13 Je 22
RICKETTS, WILLIAM
Australian sculptor; *Evening Star, Tjipantja*, r. 21 F 66
RIDGWAY, MATTHEW B.
Charges Eisenhower's proposed cut in ground forces weakens national defense 14 F 18
To retire 4 Ap 17
To be replaced by Gen. Maxwell Taylor as Army Chief of Staff 23 My 24
Elected chairman board of trustees Mellon Institute of Industrial Research 27 Je 86
"RIGHT TO WORK LAWS" See Unions
RIKITAKE, TSUNEJI
On predicting volcano eruptions, p. 6 Je 86
RINEHART, EDWARD F.
U. of Idaho teacher retires, p. 27 Je 57
RING, JOAN
Recovery from cancer; Tax Court rules trip to Lourdes shrine not deductible as medical expense 4 Ap 18
RIVERA, DIEGO
Mural of Guatemala's liberation by Castillo Armas, r.; presenting to Soviet Union 3 Ja 28
RIZLEY, ROSS
Named to CAB 14 F 98
ROADS
Presidential highway advisory committee reports U.S. system obsolete: thruways, urban expressways, p. 24 Ja 15
Better Highways: Private Toll Roads Show the Way; major turnpikes; Eisenhower's $101 billion program 28 F 77
Indiana's toll road; patronage battle between Gov. Craig and Jenner forces 7 Mr 23
Pan American Highway, 6% Laredo-to-Panama incomplete; gaps in Central America, map 14 Mr 42
Eisenhower asks Congress for $75 million for Laredo-to-Panama highway 11 Ap 40
Highway safety progress; freeways cut traffic deaths 18 Ap 25
Bill to rename New York state toll road Thomas E. Dewey Thruway vetoed by Harriman 9 My 44
Senate committee shelves Eisenhower program, approves Gore substitute bill on financing 16 My 22
Senate scraps Administration road bill, passes Gore Bill 6 Je 23
House agrees to allow $75 million to speed building Pan American Highway; may be ready in three years 20 Je 19
China
Highway to Tibet completed; workers deaths 10 Ja 24
Italy
"Appia Antica" modernized by roadside factories, villas, gas stations 17 Ja 34
Panama
McDonald rediscovers historic routes, *Camino Real* royal road 2 My 36
ROBBERY
Queens Bank of the Manhattan Co.; three bandits get $305,243 18 Ap 26
ROBBINS MILLS
Merger with Textron and American Woolen 28 F 76
ROBERTS, OWEN J.
Death of 30 My 70
ROBERTS, ROY A.
Defends Kansas City *Star* and *Times* at trial antitrust suit, p. 28 F 49
Marriage to Mrs. Florence Ross 6 Je 103
ROBERTS, WILLIAM A.
Death of 25 Ap 104
ROBERTSON, WALTER
Military mission to Formosa with Radford, p. 2 My 19
ROBINSON, EDGAR E.
The Roosevelt Leadership: 1933–1945, rev. 11 Ap 118
ROBINSON, SUGAR RAY
Defeated by Tiger Jones, p. 31 Ja 42
ROBINSON, WILLIAM E.
Named president Coca-Cola Co., p. 14 F 91
ROCKEFELLER, NELSON
Progress report on polio vaccine, p. 13 Je 67

ROCKETS
The Pistol and the Claw: guided missiles key to air power; TACair; "Sparrow"; surface-to-surface missiles 10 Ja 16
Thunderjet launched without runway; solid propellant rocket, p. 24 Ja 45
Atlas intercontinental ballistic missile 21 Mr 94
Falcon air-to-air missile with electronic brain; other guided missiles, intercontinental Navaho, Falcon's trail, p. 28 Mr 18
Rosen's *The Viking Rocket Story*, rev., model, p., 30 My 58
Test pilot Bridgeman's *The Lonely Sky*, rev. 6 Je 114
ROCKET SLEDS
For testing effects acceleration on body, p. 10 Ja 56
ROCKING CHAIR MARATHON
Quebec contest; champion Lavoie 28 Mr 42
ROGERS, BERNARD
Première opera *The Nightingale* 23 My 63
ROGERS, ROY
Religious activities 7 Mr 55
ROJAS PINILLA, GUSTAVO
Radio speech, state of siege to continue while in power 17 Ja 40
Military regime to continue until Colombians "politically civilized" 27 Je 35
ROME See Italy—Cities and Towns
ROOSEVELT, FRANKLIN D.
The Yalta Story: conversations, bargains with Stalin on Far East, Poland, p. 28 Mr 27
McIntire denies near death at Yalta Conference; tired but mentally alert 4 Ap 36
Robinson's *The Roosevelt Leadership: 1933–1945*, rev., p. 11 Ap 118
ROOSEVELT, MRS. FRANKLIN D.
Testifies to Senate subcommittee on United Nations 2 My 20
ROREM, NED
Première opera *A Childhood Miracle* 23 My 63
ROSAS, SRA MARIA LUISA ESCOBAR DE
Shoots husband in hotel lobby 25 Ap 36
ROSEN, MILTON W.
The Viking Rocket Story, rev., p. 30 My 58
ROSES
National flower proposed by Sen. Smith, Rep. Bolton, p. 24 Ja 19
ROUAULT, GEORGES
The Old King public favorite at Carnegie Institute, col. r. 7 Mr 72
Mr. X in Albright Gallery's exhibit, col. r. 23 My 68
ROURKE, ANTHONY J. J.
Report on poor quality of U.S., Canadian hospitals 6 Je 60
ROVEDA, GIOVANNI
Communist replaced after Fiat plant defeat 27 Je 29
ROWING
Navy crew finally defeated by Penn 16 My 66
Cornell wins Intercollegiate Rowing Assn. Regatta over Washington, Penn; defeats Harvard 27 Je 52
ROWLEY, JAMES
Secret Service traveling companion to President, p. 20 Je 17
RUARK, ROBERT
Something of Value, rev., p. 2 My 108
RUBBER
Government sells 24 synthetic plants to 15 companies 9 My 96
Italy
To build synthetic plant in Po Valley; contracts with two U.S. companies 14 F 91
RUBBER STAMPS
Padless stamp carries ink supply 11 Ap 106
RUBIN, ALF
London *Daily Worker* racing tips 25 Ap 77
RUBINSTEIN, SERGE
Strangled in Fifth Avenue mansion; no clues; sketch, p. 7 F 16
RUBIROSA, PORFIRIO
Divorces Barbara Hutton 16 My 93
RUE, CLIFFORD
Sports Informations Results, telephone service, p. 18 Ap 68
RUGS See Carpets
RUHM, HERMAN D. JR.
Becomes president Burlington Industries, Inc. 27 Je 86
RUMANIA
Mircea Lambrino son of late ex-King Carol gets legal recognititon 21 F 24
Anti-Red Rumanians capture legation in Bern; chauffeur killed; negotiations with Swiss police 28 F 20
Copenhagen legation chauffeur requests political asylum; bride returns to Bucharest 28 F 21
RUNNING
Negro Olympic Champion Whitfield's world tour, p. 7 F 32
Nielsen sets record indoor-mile at Wanamaker Mile race, p. 14 F 50
Dwyer defeats Santee, Nielsen in Baxter Mile; New York Athletic Club meet 21 F 48
Japan's Hamamura wins Boston Marathon, p. 2 My 62
RUSSELL, BERTRAND
Human Society in Ethics and Politics, rev., p. 31 Ja 87
RUSSELL, BILL
Negro star basketball player for San Francisco Dons, p. 14 F 50
RUSSIA
Nikita Khrushchev, first secretary of Communist party, cov. 21 F 18
Borodin's *One Man in His Time*, Soloviev's *My Nine Lives in the Red Army*, rev. 18 Ap 120
Minister for Defense Zhukov, cov.; new force in Soviet affairs 9 My 26
Air Force
Conflicting statements from U.S. Air Force chiefs 30 My 11
Hanson Baldwin's comparison U.S. and Soviet air power 6 Je 27
Armed services
Top General: Zhukov; New Minister of Defense 21 F 21
Marshal Zhukov, cov.; career in Bolshevik Army, in World War II; commissar system; manpower, chart 9 My 26
Manpower, combat planes, ships compared U.S., NATO, chart 9 My 29
Cities and Towns
Moscow
Skyscrapers disintegrating; Khrushchev orders housing program, condemns waste 10 Ja 22
May Day parade of Red Army reviewed by Zhukov, p. 9 My 26
Economic conditions
Compared to Western powers, Congressional Library report 7 F 14
Khrushchev outlines weaknesses; food shortages; industry lagging 14 F 30
Khrushchev decrees purge on collective farms 11 Ap 32
Crankshaw on farm problem, production failure 9 My 41
Widespread depression; rising food prices, black market; Kaganovich appointed to boost production 6 Je 33
Foreign policy
Dulles-Eisenhower TV discussion on change in Soviet tactics 30 My 10
Letup in cold war, "Neutral Belt" policy; recent concessions 30 My 20
Four recent reversals show drastic change; effort to prevent Western European alliance, rearmed Germany failed 6 Je 21
Dulles evaluates new Communist peace policy, says old policy bankrupt 27 Je 13
Foreign relations
Molotov charges U.S. preparing for new war; praises Red China 21 F 22
Bulganin states positive attitude towards Big Four talks 2 My 33
Four powers meeting on Austria; concessions on prisoner repatriation, oil 16 My 30
Moves in Austria, Yugoslavia show retreat from old formula; failure to divide West 23 My 22
Agree to "parley at the summit" 23 My 30
Sets up Eastern European defense with satellites; signs Austrian independence treaty 23 My 31
Accepts West's invitation to Big Four talks 6 Je 33
Austria
Agreement ending military occupation; Soviet concessions 25 Ap 27
Concessions in exchange for neutrality 9 My 30
Signs state treaty restoring sovereignty 23 My 32
France
Dissolves friendship alliance treaty
Germany
Ends state of war; move towards trade talks, all-German elections 7 F 20
Offers unification, independence in return for neutrality, withdrawal from Atlantic Alliance 30 My 20
Invites Adenauer to Moscow for discussion diplomatic, trade, cultural relations 20 Je 27
Adenauer lists conditions for visit to Kremlin, rejects neutralization 27 Je 14
Great Britain
Britain requests restrain Chinese hostilities around Formosa 7 F 18
Dissolves friendship alliance treaty 16 Ap 29
India
Nehru visits Russia, p. 20 Je 28
Iran
Pays overdue debt in gold for services during Red army occupation 13 Je 29
Iraq
Diplomatic relations discontinued 17 Ja 34
Japan
Ambassadors meet in London, Soviet inducements for neutral pledge 13 Je 35
Turkey
Hulek lectures in U.S., cites Turkey's wars with Russia 28 Mr 16
United States
U.S. hits back at travel restrictions, bars Soviet travelers from 27% of U.S. 17 Ja 28
Expels Father Bissonnette from Moscow; Bohlen protests 14 Mr 52
The Yalta Story: record Big Three agreements 28 Mr 27
Deane's pre-Yalta letter to Marshall "We must be tougher . . ." 28 Mr 32
Yugoslavia
Khrushchev, Bulganin to visit; aim to lessen international tension 23 My 32
Leaders visit Tito, p.; strained relations 6 Je 28
Agreement with Tito, clauses; fails to align in Soviet bloc, p. 13 Je 28
Foreign trade
Great Britain
Russia cancels orders for consumer goods 28 Mr 41
Yugoslavia
Sign $20 million agreement in Moscow 17 Ja 34
History
Bolshevik Revolution; Red Army; Zhukov's role 9 My 26
Sukhanov's *The Russian Revolution*, rev., new edition, p. 16 My 120
Political conditions
Abakumov, three other Beria associates executed 3 Ja 23
Trade minister Mikoyan resigns, out-of-favor; Khrushchev's growing power 7 F 19
Meaning of Malenkov's fall to U.S., anti-Communist world 21 F 11
Malenkov resigns, confession of incompetence; Bulganin new Premier; Communist Party Secretary Khrushchev's power, cov. 21 F 18
Press coverage of Malenkov resignation 21 F 50
Red Army Day in Moscow; Konev's growing prominence 7 Mr 36
Cabinet appointments; Mikoyan restored as first deputy premier 14 Mr 41
Secret police
Execution of Abakumov and three other associates of Beria 3 Ja 23
Siberia
Khrushchev pressures young men settle, raise families 31 Ja 20
Social customs
Young Communist denounces card games 3 Ja 23
Vorkuta
Two U.S. citizens released from prison in polar region, map 24 Ja 26
RYAN, JOSEPH P.
I.L.A. racketeering; sentenced to prison 14 F 20
RYAN, MARY K.
Rebels against San Francisco Board of Education ban on teachers' campaigning for local candidates, p. 17 Ja 54
RYAN FIRE BEE See under Airplanes
RYTHER CHILD CENTER
Seattle agency; psychiatric treatment 27 Je 44

S

SAAR
French Assembly votes approval settlement 3 Ja 20
To be administered by High Commissioner on behalf of WEU 24 Ja 26
West German *Bundestag* votes for agreements 7 Mr 30
SABIN, ALBERT
Argues live non-virulent polio virus more effective immunizer than Salk's, p. 23 My 50
SACHS, MORRIS B.
Elected city treasurer of Chicago, p. 18 Ap 27
SAFETY
Gov. Craig's achievement in Indiana 7 Mr 23
U.S. motoring getting safer, fewer deaths per car miles 18 Ap 25
SAIF EL ISLAM AHMED, IMAM OF YEMEN
Attempted revolt by army chief; restored to throne, p. 25 Ap 33
SAIGON See French Indo-China
ST. ELIZABETH'S HOSPITAL See Hospitals—Mental
ST. LAURENT, LOUIS
Senate appointments postponed; appointment of Father Lévesque vetoed by Quebec's archbishop 7 F 26
ST. LAWRENCE RIVER
Seaway project; ports, scenes, map, col. p. 6 Je 40
ST. LAWRENCE SEAWAY
U.S.-Canada project under construction, cost, advantages to industry, shipping, history; map, col. p. 6 Je 40
ST. LOUIS GLOBE-DEMOCRAT
Bought by Newhouse 4 Ap 50
ST. LOUIS POST-DISPATCH
Publisher Joseph Pulitzer II dies 11 Ap 53
Pulitzer's achievements, crusades; New Deal editorials; succeeded by Joseph III 11 Ap 60
ST. LOUIS UNIVERSITY
Jesuit priests Daly and Donnelly microfilming Vatican Library for university 25 Ap 42
SAINTS
Bishop Welles proposes canonization Episcopal Bishops Kemper and Tuttle 23 My 72
SALARIES
Congress votes itself a raise of 50%; judges' raises 14 Mr 28
Great Britain
Inadequate salary M.P.s comparison with U.S. Congressman 30 My 22
SALES
Business in 1954: more money spent than ever; competition made selling hard in auto industry, others 10 Ja 72
SALESMANSHIP
Misleading radio-TV commercials selling scheme for household equipment investigated 31 Ja 79
SALK, JONAS E.
Polio vaccine works; U. of Michigan report 25 Ap 50
Success of vaccine hailed by press, awards, tributes 25 Ap 51
Citation from Eisenhower at White House, p. 2 My 71
Report on polio vaccine at A.M.A. convention, p. 20 Je 45

SALK VACCINE See Vaccines
SALZEDO, CARLOS
Leads Oberlin Festival concert of 50 harpists 16 My 45
SAN CARLOS, UNIVERSITY OF
Traditional Easterlide strike 11 Ap 40
SANDERS, HAYES ("ED")
Dies after James bout; judge calls murder 24 Ja 56
SANFORD, HARRISON
Coach Cornell crew; dunked after victory, p. 27 Je 52
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.
Republicans choose for 1956 convention in "Cow Palace" 28 F 11
United Nations tenth anniversary celebration 27 Je 20
SAN FRANCISCO CHRONICLE
Lichtenstein's "Grin and Bear It" shifted to rival *Call-Bulletin;* refuses leave desk 25 Ap 71
SAN FRANCISCO MUSEUM OF ART See Art—Museums
SANTA FE RAILROAD See Atchison, Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad
SANTANA, FRANK
Bronx hoodlum confesses murder of Blankenship boy 16 My 28
SANTEE, WES
Defeated by Nielsen in Wanamaker Mile race 14 F 50
Loses Baxter Mile to Dwyer, Nielsen 21 F 48
SANTILLANA, GEORGIO DE
The Crime of Galileo, rev. 18 Ap 114
SASTROAMIDJOJO, ALI
Indonesia: Nation in Jeopardy; weak government; with Asian powers, p. 17 Ja 30
Courted by Red China on Peking visit 6 Je 48
SATELLITE, ARTIFICIAL See Interplanetary Travel
SATURDAY EVENING POST
Promotes Sherrod to Managing Editor 10 Ja 36
Free-lance writers 30 My 60
SAUD, KING OF SAUDI ARABIA
Large revenue from Arabian American Oil Co.; royal household, p. 11 Ap 34
Arrests of Palestinian Arab employees of Aramco, p. 13 Je 35
SAUDI ARABIA
Arabian American Oil Co. in Dhahran, employees, desert life; changes in culture, royal family; Wheeler report 11 Ap 34
Arrests, deportations of Palestinian Arab employees of Aramco; revenge on Hashimites 13 Je 35
SAUK-PRAIRIE (WIS.) STAR
Sold by Gore, p.; losses after failure McCarthy recall 14 Mr 86
SAUVY, ALFRED
L'Express article on French press 3 Ja 19
SAWTELLE HOSPITAL See Hospitals—Veteran
SCELBA, MARIO
Gets support on Paris Pact ratification 3 Ja 21
Confers with Mendes-France 24 Ja 25
Wins ratification Paris pact; challenged by Fanfani on land reforms 21 Mr 28
Outlines achievements 28 Mr 37
Visits Canada; welcomed in Washington by Dulles, Nixons, p. 4 Ap 15
The Iron Sicilian; political career, sketch 4 Ap 15
Visit to U.S., conferences, reception in New York, p. 11 Ap 22
With Adlai Stevenson, Ambassador Luce, p. 2 My 40
Coalition set back by Gronchi's election as President of Italy 9 My 30
Attacked by party's right wing, faces confidence vote 20 Je 30
SCHEELE, LEONARD A.
Washington conference on polio crisis, bans Cutter vaccine 9 My 50
PHS orders halt in Salk vaccine inoculations for "reappraisals" 16 My 57
Authorizes release Salk vaccine, Cutter excepted; reports to Senate committee 23 My 48
PHS indecision over polio vaccine; with Mrs. Hobby, p. 30 My 40
Polio report; confirms vaccine program premature, p. 20 Je 45
SCHIELE, EGON
German expressionist portrait acquired by Minneapolis Institute, col. r. 13 Je 83
SCHIFF, DOROTHY
Post letter on Stevenson's presidential chances 6 Je 27
SCHIPPERS, THOMAS
At 24 becomes regular conductor for Metropolitan Opera 31 Ja 68
SCHLESINGER, ROBERT
In trouble with Van Cleef & Arpels over unpaid jewelry gifts to Linda Christian 21 F 34
Indicted for oil swindle; second check to Van Cleef & Arpels bounces, p. 13 Je 92
SCHLITTER, FRAU OSKAR (DAISY)
Wife of German diplomat in London calls Britain "enemy territory"; sketch, p. 17 Ja 32
SCHLUTER, LEONHARD
Wartime Nazi resigns as Minister of Culture in Lower Saxony after press protests 20 Je 33
SCHMIDT, IRMGARD
Sentenced for spying for Russians; job in Berlin's U.S. Air Force intelligence, p. 3 Ja 22
SCHMITZ, HENRY
Vetoes invitation to Oppenheimer to lecture at U. of Washington 28 F 44
Defends veto, p. 4 Ap 43
SCHOOLS
New School of Nuclear Science and Engineering
Foreign students at Argonne National Laboratory; "atoms for peace" 21 Mr 76
Art
Pennsylvania Academy of Fine Arts; exhibits works by former students and faculty on 150th anniversary 7 F 67
High
Albuquerque High School: 5 a.m. Dawn Patrol classes for eager pupils 2 My 92
Bangor (Mich.) High School controversy over religious instruction; Roswell, N.Mex.: devotional meetings protested 14 Mr 70
Public
Teacher Chambers' study gifted pupils; schools neglect 17 Ja 56
Eisenhower's $7 billion school-construction program; direct federal grants avoided 21 F 56
Controversies over legality of schooltime religion 14 Mr 70
Flesch's *Why Johnny Can't Read—and What To Do About It,* rev. 14 Mr 72
New Orleans "visiting teacher" Carmelite Janvier's care of handicapped pupils 6 Je 52
Ruth Dunbar defends reading instruction 20 Je 55
New York City: boxing instructor stabbed by teen-aged hoodlum 20 Je 55
Segregation
Mississippi amendment can abolish public schools, keep segregation 3 Ja 42
Southern newspapers fail to cover 17 Ja 67
Supreme Court hearing on deadline for enforcing desegregation 25 Ap 18
Editor Hodding Carter battles both extremes 16 My 50
Supreme Court implements desegregation decree; test cases; legal aspects 13 Je 21
"Lawful Resistance" South plans legal battle to maintain; Virginia example 13 Je 22
Religious
Episcopal Church's Seabury Series Sunday-school education 16 My 82
Theological
Federated Theological Faculty at U. of Chicago installs first permanent dean 18 Ap 80
Belgium
Government cut in parochial-school subsidy causes Catholic riot in Brussels 4 Ap 22
British Malaya
Singapore student murdered by Communist youths 2 My 92
France
Proposals for school system reform 23 My 78
Germany
Hamburg school purchases castle and park for playground; money from collecting potato peels, p. 23 My 76
Great Britain
Toad-migration study, school project at Clayesmore 17 Ja 54
Philippine Islands
Catholic Church bans ballet students from girls schools 27 Je 64
Siam
Genevieve Caulfield's school for blind children in Bangkok, p. 28 Mr 71
Sweden
Controversy over students' babies, Bible teacher outraged, principal condones 6 Je 37
SCHORNER, FERDINAND
Nazi Field Marshal returns to East Germany for "military post" Russia 31 Ja 21
SCHROTH, FRANK D.
Publisher Brooklyn *Eagle*; claims unable pay wage increase 28 F 52
Closes Brooklyn *Eagle* "forever" on 47th day strike; disputes with union, p. 28 Mr 59
Sets deadline for sale Brooklyn *Eagle* 25 Ap 72
Eagle auction 23 My 60
Takes job with New York *Daily News* 20 Je 74
SCHWANHAUSSER, EDWIN J.
Named president Worthington Corp. 3 Ja 62
SCHWARTZ, MOREY
Garment maker; Davy Crockett Enterprises; Disney sues, p. 23 My 90
SCIENCE
Science and Religion Must Join if World is to Survive H-Bomb; Murray's article 11 Ap 28
Seaborg charges U.S. neglects pure scientific research 18 Ap 54
Albert Einstein dies; genius led to reappraisal modern science 2 My 50
California Institute of Technology study of pure science; research laboratories, col. p. 16 My 68
SCIENTISTS
A.A.A.S. Berkeley meeting: Condon retires, lost security clearance, p. 10 Ja 58
Teller's article on H-bomb "The Work of Many People" 7 Mr 20
China
M.I.T. survey on scientists under Red regime, p. 9 My 104
SCOOTERS
Italy's Innocenti and Vespa motor scooters 9 My 98
SCORE, HERBERT J.
Named Most Promising Rookie of the Year, p. 11 Ap 89
SCOTLAND
Billy Graham begins "All Scotland Crusade" in Glasgow, p. 4 Ap 60
Graham winds up crusade; J. P. Priestley's criticism 9 My 57
SCOTT, SIR WALTER
Pearson's *Sir Walter Scott, His Life and Personality,* rev. portrait r. 24 Ja 88
SCREWWORM FLY
Sterilization of male flies to wipe out cattle pest 7 F 52
SCRIPPS-HOWARD NEWSPAPERS
Editorial, Eisenhower should declare new peace program 2 My 25
SCRIPPS-HOWARD SPELLING BEE
Sandra Sloss winner 30 My 44
SCRIPTO, INC.
New pencil with liquid graphite capsule 7 F 78
Agreement with Parker Pen on Liquid Lead pencil 28 F 77
SCULPTURE
See also Statues
Noguchi and Asawa exhibits, p. 10 Ja 54
Australian William Ricketts; *Evening Star, Tjipuntja,* p. 21 F 66
Bristol, Va. rejects Fazzini's expressionistic *Small Boy and Fawn,* p. 28 F 58
Ancient copper statuettes defy identification; example, p. 28 F 59
Epstein's bronzes "Social Consciousness" for Philadelphia park; *Fate* and *Mother Earth,* p. 14 Mr 69
Probable molds for Phidias' golden statue of Zeus uncovered in Greece, d. 11 Ap 67
Berenson's collection; Siamese bronze head, Egyptian cat, col. r. 25 Ap 81
Austrian Wotruba's massive human figures of stone and bronze, p. 16 My 88
Exhibits postwar work; Mirko's abstractions, Stankiewicz' automated secretary, p. 23 My 66
Roman sarcophagus origin of Raphael's *Judgement of Paris,* Manet's *Lunch on the Grass,* p. 30 My 4
Ferguson fund for Chicago art monuments; use for office building protested by sculptors 13 Je 82
Exhibit Etruscan art in Milan's Royal Palace; Hermes head by Vulca of Veii; goat, mermaid, p. 13 Je 82
Giacometti's strange gangling figures; in Paris studio, p. 20 Je 68
Water & Bronze: Carl Milles' *Meeting of the Waters, Orpheus, Fountain of Faith,* others, col. p. 27 Je 72
SCHUMAN PLAN
Coal-Steel Community meeting in Messina, Mayer elected president 13 Je 30
SEABOARD & WESTERN AIRLINE INC.
Granted regular freight service to Europe; growth under Norden brothers 27 Je 82
SEABORG, GLENN T.
Charges U.S. neglects pure scientific research 18 Ap 54
SEABURY SERIES See Books—Seabury Series
"SEAMASTER" See Airplanes—Martin XP6M
SEARS, ROEBUCK CO.
Retirement fund; trustees refuse invest $90 million in current stock market 21 Mr 89
SEATO See Southeast Asia Treaty Organization
SEATTLE, WASH.
Mercer Island controversy 11 Ap 26
SEATTLE SYMPHONY See Orchestras
SECCHIA, PIETRO
Suspected author of pamphlet condemning Togliatti 24 Ja 21
Red out-of-favor, p. 31 Ja 24
SECURITIES AND EXCHANGE COMMISSION See under United States
SECURITY RISKS IN GOVERNMENT See United States—Government
SEES, EMIL A.
Indicted in antitrust suit against Kansas City Star Co., p. 14 F 75
Found guilty attempting to create monopoly 7 Mr 84
SEGAL, ALFRED M.
Cincinnati *Post* columnist honored by National Conference of Christians and Jews, p. 28 F 49
SEGURA Y SAENZ, PEDRO CARDINAL
In further trouble with Vatican, p. 28 Mr 64
SEIXAS, VIC
Unpredictable in winning Davis Cup, p. 10 Ja 69
SENOFSKY, BERL
U.S. violinist wins Brussels' *Concours Musical International,* p. 6 Je 80
SERMONS
Preacher Clinton Locy delivers 48-hour sermon, p. 21 F 40
SERVAN-SCHREIBER, JEAN-JACQUES
L'Express advocates "New Left" led by Mendès-France 10 Ja 19
Challenged to duel by Faure after *L'Express* article 7 F 21
SERVANTS
Model butler Rodwell Patience found guilty stealing employer's heirlooms 20 Je 30
SESSIONS, ROGER
One-act opera *Trial of Lucullus* performed in Princeton 9 My 69
SETTON, KENNETH M.
Co-editor *A History of the Crusades,* 23 My 104
SEVAREID, ERIC
On telecast of President's news conferences 31 Ja 18
701 See Calculating Machines

SEWING MACHINES
Misleading TV-radio selling scheme investigated 31 Ja 79
Sewhandy toy machine put out by Singer 21 Mr 92
SEX
Distorted perception of physically normal males wanting castration 18 Ap 91
Sin and Sweden: sex immorality, illegitimacy, abortions 25 Ap 29
Upheld in Sweden's schools; controversy over students' babies 6 Je 37
15-year-old transvestite Jim treated at Seattle's Ryther Child Center 27 Je 42
SEXTANTS
Kollman's new automatic sextant for aerial navigation 30 My 58
SHAHN, BEN
Retrospective exhibit of paintings 31 Ja 60, 65
SHAKESPEARE, WILLIAM
Hoffman's *The Murder of the Man Who Was "Shakespeare,"* rev., theory Marlowe real author, r. 13 Je 108
SHAKTA (GODDESS)
Primitive sect in India, communal sex rites; worshiper cuts off wife's nose 2 My 30
SHAMROCK HOTEL See Hotels
SHAPE See Supreme Headquarters Atlantic Powers in Europe
SHAW, WILBUR
Autobiography *Gentlemen Start Your Engines*, rev., p. 30 My 51
SHAWNEE, OKLA.
News-Star exposes criminal record Sheriff Harrington after reporter beaten 13 Je 42
SHEELER, CHARLES
Retrospective exhibit; *Family Group, Rolling Power*, r. *The Artist Looks at Nature*, col. r. 3 Ja 64
SHEEN, FULTON J., BISHOP
Radio-TV *Life Is Worth Living* switches to ABC 9 My 70
SHEPHERD, SAMUEL L.
Oilman finds uranium in Okla., p. 17 Ja 80
Hunt brothers buy half-interest in uranium property 31 Ja 75
SHEPPARD, MONA
Hoover Commission's correspondence investigator; simplified Government letters, p. 28 F 14
SHEPPARD, SAMUEL
Jury decides guilty murder in second degree, gets life 3 Ja 18
Mother commits suicide 17 Ja 28
Attends father's funeral 31 Ja 16
SHERATON CORP.
To build Philadelphia Sheraton. hotel in New Haven; buys L.A.'s Town House 21 F 76
SHERIFFS
Harrington beats up Shawnee, Okla. reporter, criminal record exposed 13 Je 42
SHERROD, ROBERT L.
New Managing Editor *Saturday Evening Post;* career 10 Ja 36
SHILS, EDWARD
On federal loyalty-security program 2 My 25
SHIPPING
American President Lines contracts for replacement entire fleet 17 Ja 82
Finnish oil tanker *Aruba* destined for Red China, crew refuse take beyond Nicobar Islands 28 Mr 37
SHIPS
Navies of U.S., Russia, NATO, China, satellites chart 9 My 29
Joint Atomic Energy Committee denies Eisenhower's request for atomic merchant ship 27 Je 16
Barges
"Thermos bottle" to carry liquid sulphur 28 F 81
Inshore Fire Support Ship
Navy's IFS-1 *Carronade* replacing LSMR; spacious quarters for crews; bunk, p. 6 Je 24
Liners
European travel boom; solid bookings 16 My 94
Strike paralyzes; *Queen Mary* passengers flown to New York 27 Je 26
Rocket launchers
Navy's IFS-1 *Carronade* 6 Je 24
Submarines
Test run *Nautilus* first nuclear-powered; sister ship under construction, p. 31 Ja 16
Congressmen's trip on atomic sub *Nautilus;* Gore's report, p. 4 Ap 16
British sub *Sidon* blows up in harbor, rescue work of Dr. Rhodes before death 27 Je 29
Tankers
Aruba carrying oil to Red China, crew refuse deliver 28 Mr 37
SHIPWRECKS
Japanese ferry *Shiun Maru* rammed, sunk by freighter; survivors, p. 23 My 28
SHIREY, ALTON J.
Asks Southern Presbyterian assembly rescind 1954 anti-segregation stand 20 Je 54
SHIVERS, ALLAN
Inaugurated governor of Texas, third term 31 Ja 15
Challenges Paul Butler on Democratic "loyalty business" 16 My 26
Agreed with Butler to drop Morrow from Democratic National Committee; feud with Butler continues, p. 27 Je 16
SHOEMAKER, SAMUEL M.
"Pittsburgh Experiment" religious campaign for business world, p. 21 Mr 51
SHOOTING
Frenchman Touchard's fraudulent claims to world championships 7 Mr 35
SHOPPING CENTERS
Allied Stores plans seven new centers, Bergen Mall, others, p. 24 Ja 82
SHRINES
Tax Court rules cost of trip to Lourdes not deductible as medical expense 4 Ap 18
SHULMAN, HARRY
Death of 28 Mr 96
SHUNSHO
Woodcut artist; *The Black Danjuro* actor, col. r. 14 Mr 66
SHUTE, NEVIL
The Breaking Wave, rev. 18 Ap 118
SIAM See Thailand
SIAMESE TWINS
Polpinyo babies separated in operation; X ray, r. 11 Ap 74
Polpinyos recover from operation, p. 16 My 60
SIDON
British sub explodes in harbor; heroic rescues by navy doctor Rhodes 27 Je 29
SIEGFRIED, ANDRE
America at Mid-Century, rev., p. 13 Je 108
SIGNS
"Not for Sale" Pastor Sturgess' campaign to slow down flight from Negro neighbors, p. 16 My 85
SILVER, CHARLES H.
Elected president New York City's Board of Education 14 F 48
"SIMEON STYLITES" (HALFORD LUCCOCK)
On Devil's Favorite Biblical texts 9 My 41
SIMON, EDITH
The Twelve Pictures, rev. 6 Je 118
SIMONS, DAVID G.
Report on zero gravity effect on human body in space 30 My 57
SINATRA, FRANK
Wild reception by Australians, p. 7 F 38
SINCLAIR, UPTON
Looks for tectotaler publisher for *Enemy in the Mouth* on alcoholic writers 28 Mr 47
SINCLAIR OIL CORP.
1954 income over $1 billion 31 Ja 75
SINGAPORE See British Malaya
SINGER, MICHAEL
Daily Worker reporter barred from Gov. Harriman's off-the-record conferences 14 Mr 88
SINGERS
Negro Leontyne Price singe lead in TV *Tosca*, rev., p. 31 Ja 68
Soprano Renata Tebaldi's debut at Met, p. 14 F 54
On TV: Edith Adams replaces Betty Clooney, other versatile singers, p. 28 Mr 62
Negro entertainer-singer Sammy Davis Jr., p. 18 Ap 65
Dorothy Dandridge, Eartha Kitt appear in New York nightclubs, p. 2 My 42
Gigli's farewell concerts 2 My 42
SINKS
Do-It-Yourself kitchen unit 7 Mr 98
SITWELL, EDITH
In U.S., with Osbert, p. 3 Ja 30
Genius in a Wimple: sketch, *Collected Poems*, rev., p. 17 Ja 98
Recorded poetry-readings, p. 2 My 104, 106
SIVARD, ROBERT
Paintings of Paris *Marchand des Escargots*, others, col. r. 18 Ap 74
SKATING
Tenley Albright wins women's world figure skating championship in Vienna, Hayes Alan Jenkins wins men's title, p. 28 F 72
SKIING
Biggest season on record; conditions at Squaw Valley; Calif., Stowe, Vt., p. 24 Ja 56
American-International Ski Races at Stowe, Vt.; U.S. Olympic committee picks teams 4 Ap 38
SKREDE, WILFRED
Across the Roof of the World, rev., p. 28 F 90
SKULNIK, MENASHA
In *The Flowering Peach*, sketch, rev., p. 10 Ja 34
SKYROCKET See Airplanes—Douglas Skyrocket
SKYSCRAPERS
Moscow's tall buildings disintegrating; Khrushchev condemns, p. 10 Ja 22
SLATON, JOHN M.
Georgia honors former governor on death; commuted death sentence in 1913 rape-murder case 24 Ja 19
SLAVE LABOR CAMPS See Concentration Camps
SLAVERY
La Gravière reports on market in French West Africa, Negroes sold to Yemen, Saudi Arabia 20 Je 34
SLEDD, JAMES H.
Dr. Johnson's Dictionary, rev. 18 Ap 84
SLOAN, GEORGE A.
Death of 20 My 70
SLOANE, W.&J.
Coates elected president ousting Griswold in family fight for control 6 Je 100
SLUMS
Slum Clearance: way to permanent housing boom, Eisenhower's $500 million package plan 7 F 74
SLYFLEX
Waterproofing for leather 28 F 81
SMITH, GEORGE C.
Optimism on high mortgage debt 21 Mr 90
SMITH, MARGARET CHASE
Resolution to make rose national flower, p. 24 Ja 19
Says President prefers to retire in 1956, p. 23 My 22
SMITH, MRS. OLIVER K. (MARJORIE)
Charged with murder of husband in bomb plot, p. 2 My 24
SMITH, PAUL
Fires *Collier's* editor Dakin, cost-cutting program at Crowell-Collier 6 Je 77
SMITH, WINTHROP H.
Testifies at Senate hearing on stock market, p. 21 Mr 89
SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION
New display gowns of First Ladies opened by President and Mrs. Eisenhower, p. 6 Je 21
House approves Museum of History and Technology 20 Je 19
SMOKE
Blanket over cities partial defense against atomic explosions 7 Mr 89
SMOKING
Tie-in with lung cancer, Hammond's report at A.M.A. convention; Wynder's report on larynx cancer tie-in with smoking, drinking 13 Je 67
The Biological Effects of Tobacco, rev. 13 Je 68
SMUGGLING
Narcotics Bureau Chief Anslinger reports on drug smuggling from Red China 21 Mr 18
SNAILS
Cadart's *Les Escargots*, rev., locomotion, breeding, p. 13 Je 61
SNOW, C. P.
The New Men, rev. 21 F 90
"SNOW TRAIN"
Le Tourneau, 24-wheel truck, p. 7 Mr 98
SOAP
In tube put out by Zotox 7 Mr 98
SOBY, JAMES T.
Saturday Review article on values of modern paintings 10 Ja 54
SOCIALISM
Chamberlin says faith in socialism dying in Europe 3 Ja 19
SOCIAL SCIENCE
Ardis Whitman's *A New Image of Man*, rev., criticism group conformity 20 Je 96
SOCIETY
Expanded newspaper coverage; new society, type of news 31 Ja 57
SOCONY-VACUUM OIL CO.
New name Socony Mobil Oil Co. 28 F 77
SODOMY
American Law Institute recommends removal from list of crimes 30 My 13
SOEKARNO
On U.N. ruling on West New Guinea 3 Ja 23
SOKOLOWSKI, ALFRED
Austrian interpreter arrested by Russians for desertion from Russian army 7 F 21
SOLAR AIRCRAFT CO.
Non-denominational factory chapel, p. 13 Je 76
SOLDER
Swif tin-lead solder in tube 21 Mr 92
SOLOVIEV, MIKHAIL
My Nine Lives in the Red Army, rev., p. 18 Ap 120
SOMERVELL, BREHON B.
Death of 21 F 78
SOMOZA, ANASTASIO
Role in attack on Costa Rica 31 Ja 29
Ballad of Davy Crockett; Brun's record hit 16 My 46
SOPER, FRED L.
Says yellow fever threat to U.S. 17 Ja 46
SORAYA, QUEEN OF IRAN
Visits Florida with Shah 24 Ja 34
Receives London model's curtsy, p. 7 Mr 29
SOROKIN, PITIRIM
Harvard U. professor retires 27 Je 58
SOSS, MRS. WILMA
Heckles Young at Central stockholders meeting 6 Je 96
SOUCHAK, MIKE
Wins golf tournaments, p. 21 Mr 73
SOUND
G.E. system to silence noisy transformers; competing sound waves 21 F 63
SOUSTELLE, JACQUES
Appointed governor general of Algeria; sketch, p. 7 F 22
SOUTH
Progressive on Southern liberals' silence on school segregation 21 Mr 37
"Lawful Resistance" South plans legal battle to maintain school segregation 13 Je 22
SOUTH AFRICA, UNION OF
Makapan River valley cave discoveries; early *Prometheus* man 17 Ja 64
Remains *Prometheus* man found with pebble tools in Makapan Valley 20 Je 67
Johannesburg
Negro slum Sophiatown; inhabitants evacuated 21 F 24
Political conditions
Strydom presents first program to Parliament 31 Ja 22
Strydom introduces Senate-packing bill 23 My 39
Senate-packing bill opposed by Boers, British in Natal 30 My 28
Lower House passes Strydom's senate bill 6 Je 38

Senate packing bill passes Senate; Strauss' effort to fight 27 Je 25
Race problems
Apartheid enforced in Johannesburg Negro slum evacuated 21 F 24
Anglican Father Huddleston attempts organize white resistance to Negro evacuation, p. 7 Mr 55
Supreme Court
Bill endorsing court-packing decree 9 My 34
SOUTH CAROLINA
George B. Timmerman Jr. inaugurated governor 31 Ja 15
SOUTH COVENTRY, CONN.
200th anniversary Nathan Hale's birth 13 Je 27
SOUTH DAKOTA
Governor Foss's inauguration, p. 10 Ja 13
SOUTHEAST ASIA TREATY ORGANIZATION
U.S. Senate ratifies collective defense treaty 14 F 17
Bangkok conference to set up mutual defense program; nations participating 28 F 15
Success of Bangkok conference; U.S. welded alliance 7 Mr 19
Bangkok conference, council and secretariat established; Dulles outlines defense program, p. 7 Mr 31
SOUTHERN BELL TELEPHONE CO.
Strike in sixth week, some violence 2 My 23
SOYBEANS
Speculator Landon Butler sued for sale nonexistent soybeans 4 Ap 90
SPACE
Human body's weightlessness in G-free space; experiments, p. 30 My 57
SPAIN
Ecclesia attacks proposed restrictive press law 17 Ja 29
Boom in U.S. film productions 6 Je 106
Civil War
Ex-Loyalist Prieto stirs up story of gold bullion seizure by Russia 31 Ja 22
Foreign relations
Invited to send official observer to U.N. 7 F 25
France
France denies withdrawal aid from exiled Loyalists; anti-French activity Spanish Moroccan Arabs 30 My 25
United States
G.I.s in Spain subject to covenant between U.S. chaplain and Spanish church 10 Ja 21
U.S. to give $25 million to modernize Spanish fleet 16 My 37
Royal Family
Franco visits Pretender Don Juan to discuss succession Juan Carlos to throne 10 Ja 20
Prince Juan Carlos welcomed by monarchists in Madrid, p.; preparation for kingship 31 Ja 22
SPAR, JEROME
Failure cloud-seeding experiment "Project Scud" 25 Ap 64
SPARKMAN, JOHN
Comment on Southern Democrats 2 My 21
SPEARS, SIR EDWARD
Assignment to Catastrophe, Vol. II: The Fall of France, rev., p. 7 Mr 110
SPELLING
Scripps-Howard national spelling bee; Sandra Sloss winner, p. 30 My 44
SPENDING
In 1960: statistics on food, recreation, travel, private schooling, cars 9 My 23
SPENGLER, EDWIN
Director Brooklyn College's experimental program for adults 7 Mr 51
SPERRY GYROSCOPE CO.
Strike forces closing three electronic plants; strikers, p. 2 My 23
SPINDLETOP See under Oil
SPIRITUALISM
Denis Doyle dies in India; claimed in constant communication with father 21 Mr 51
SPORTS
Bannister's article in *The Listener* 17 Ja 48
Grantland Rice's *The Tumult and the Shouting*, rev. 11 Ap 126
Rue's telephone service Sports Information Results 18 Ap 68
Argentina
Names Perón World's No. 1 sportsman; motorcycling, p. 3 Ja 29
Latin America
Second Pan-American Games in Mexico City; high-altitude effect on athletes, p. 28 Mr 50
SPORTS INFORMATION RESULTS
Telephone service in Los Angeles 18 Ap 68
SPRECKLES, ADOLPH B. II
Sued by Georgia Asper for indecent assault 11 Ap 45
SPRING
In U.S.; nation's mood of confidence; prosperity 30 My 9
SQUASH
Hashim Kham, Pakistan star, loses U.S. open, 3 Ja 51
SQUIRRELS
Sen. Neuberger's campaign to save White House squirrels, p. 4 Ap 17
Eisenhower's comment on White House trapping three 11 Ap 23
STACE, WALTER T.
Princeton U. teacher retires, p. 27 Je 57
STALIN, JOSEPH
The Yalta Story: records of conference with Roosevelt, Churchill, p. 28 Mr 27
STAMM, RUSSELL
Success comic strip *Scarlet O'Neil;* new character, 3 Ja 32
STANDARD OIL CO. (INDIANA)
Prior replaces Peake as president 14 Mr 103
STANFORD RESEARCH INSTITUTE
Conference with Atomic Industrial Forum 18 Ap 96
SANKY, EDDIE
Fired as manager St. Louis Cardinals; succeeded by Harry Walker 13 Je 73
STANSBERRY, MIKE
Burns esophagus with lye solution; operation, p. 17 Ja 46
STAPP, JOHN P.
Human guinea pig in rocket sled, tests effects acceleration on body, p. 10 Ja 56
New unit of G force named after 11 Ap 70
STARR, JOHN
British agent's double game with Nazis in Fuller's *No. 13, Bob*, rev. 28 F 92
STASSEN, HAROLD
Named White House Assistant for Disarmament, Cabinet rank 28 Mr 18
Tells Senate committee aides can be questioned only in presence of Stassen or his lawyers 11 Ap 24
STATISTICS
The U.S. in 1960: Twentieth Century Fund survey 9 My 23
STATUES
See also Sculpture
Of lawmakers on New York courthouse; Mohammed image taken away at protest from Moslems, p. 18 Ap 26
STEAM
New Zealand to harness jets of steam from earth to generate electricity, produces heavy water for atomic plant 7 Mr 89
STEEL
Operating rate boost to 88.2% of capacity; order backlogs 28 F 76
Production up to 92.5% of capacity; shortage of scrap; tighter export regulations 21 Mr 88
Decline in sales, production boom predicted; scrap price falls 25 Ap 94
Effect of a cut in defense spending 23 My 89
Record production; industry leaders discuss outlook; Eugene Grace optimistic, going ahead with Bethlehem-Youngstown merger; Fairless sees room for expansion 6 Je 92
Labor
See United Steelworkers
Europe
See Schuman Plan
Great Britain
Denationalized steel doing better than government-run coal mines, railroads 17 Ja 81
Russia
Production growth, rate compared to West 7 F 14
STEEN, CHARLES
Mi Vida uranium mine; to build mill on AEC contract 27 Je 80
STEFANSSON, VILHJALMUR
Natural History article tells how Eskimos keep warm 24 Ja 45
STEIN, GERTRUDE
Picasso portrait at Louvre viewed by Alice Toklas, r. 20 Je 36
STEIN, LEON
Première opera *The Fisherman's Wife* 23 My 62
STEINBECK, JOHN
On juvenile gangs as substitute for family, group responsibility 6 Je 27
STENHOUSE, JOHN
Admitted former member Communist Party; Seattle's Mercer Island retains as school board chairman, p. 11 Ap 26
STEPHENSON, DAVID C.
Freed from prison; crime reviewed 3 Ja 30
STEVENSON, ADLAI E.
Spends weekend with Gov. Harriman, believes Eisenhower will run, p. 28 Mr 47
Radio speech on China policy, p. 25 Ap 17
Lunches with Premier Scelba, Ambassador Luce in Rome, p. 2 My 40
In South African shop, p.; returns to U.S. 23 My 47
Dorothy Schiff's *Post* letter on presidential chances 6 Je 27
On presidential candidacy; "haven't made up my mind . . ." 6 Je 22
Reported decision to try for 1956 presidential nomination 20 Je 17
Commencement address at Oberlin College, p. 27 Je 36
STOCK EXCHANGES
Boom abroad: bull markets 24 Ja 82
STOCK MARKET
Another alltime high 3 Ja 56
Business in 1954: bull market on good foundation; bull, cov., chart 10 Ja 72
FRB boosts margin requirements to 60% cash; market breaks 17 Ja 80
Winchell's tip over radio on Pantepec Oil Co. results in heavy speculation 31 Ja 75
Prices surge upward result of good news year-end earnings, increased dividends 7 F 73
Boom in penny uranium stocks in Salt Lake City 14 F 94
"Friendly study" by Fulbright's Senate Banking Committee; Winchell's tip 14 Mr 94
Fulbright investigation continues; FRB's Martin, Secy. Humphrey testify 28 Mr 80
Five-day drop, deluge of sales follows Senate "friendly study"; Galbraith warns risky, wants margin raised 21 Mr 88
Week starts with biggest drop since start Korean war ends with gain 28 Mr 80
Fulbright investigation; Baruch testifies on market's function, factors in rise 4 Ap 84
Still on rise, despite income-tax time; Dow-Jones industrials 425.25 25 Ap 94
FRB raises margin requirements to 70%; brokers' loans to customers double 2 My 84
Rough week; industrials drop; earnings less than hoped for; steadies 9 My 94
If Peace Comes: market drop at hint of easing international tensions 23 My 89
Fulbright committee's "friendly" report; blames FRB's delay in margin boost: volume drops 6 Je 93
The Small Investor: smarter and more active; 7.5 million stockowners; odd-lotters long-term investment, Monthly Plan 13 Je 90
New peak, Dow-Jones industrials up 9 points; New York *Times* average highest since Sept. 23, 1929 20 Je 80
France
Prices up 58% due to Indo-China peace 24 Ja 82
Shake-out follows inflated prices, heavy volume; traders outside Bourse, p. 30 My 76
Germany
Price index hits 172; biggest gains 24 Ja 84
Great Britain
New high; new capital 24 Ja 82
Soars to alltime peak; due to Tory victory; Imperial Chemical expansion 13 Je 89
Italy
Index up 80% in a year; biggest gains 24 Ja 84
Japan
Gained 10% in week; reasons 24 Ja 84
Switzerland
Prices up 24%; biggest gains 24 Ja 82
STOCKS
See also Stock Market
Business in 1954: gains, blue chip stocks, prices, bull market, cov., chart 10 Ja 72
New York Stock Exchange poll on share ownership, monthly investment plan 7 Mr 98
DuPont offers employees 25c toward DuPont stock for every dollar put into U.S. savings bonds 30 My 78
Stock purchase and saving plan proposed by Ford Motor Co. 6 Je 92
Fulbright committee report; wants "over-the-counter" and penny stocks under SEC 6 Je 93
The Small Invester: 7.5 million stockowners; odd-lotters long-term investment 13 Je 90
STOFFEL, EMERIC
Rumanian chargé d'affaires in Bern escapes legation held by anti-Red 28 F 20
STOKOWSKI, LEOPOLD
Gloria Vanderbilt leaves; with sons, p. 10 Ja 15
At Frankfurt concert, p. 20 Je 36
STORES
Old-fashioned bookstores dying; Kroch's largest U.S. bookstore, supermarket methods 21 F 86
Meier and Frank of Portland, Ore.; bomb explosion, extortion plot 25 Ap 25
STRANAHAN, ROBERT A., JR.
New president Champion Spark Plug Co. 3 Ja 62
STRATEGIC AIR COMMAND See under United States—Air Force
STRAUSS, LEWIS L.
Report on AEC progress 24 Ja 10
Before Joint Committee on Atomic Energy, replies to charge AEC neglect, p. 21 F 13
STRESS
Theory stress causes body cells to deteriorate in chain reaction 31 Ja 41
STRIKES
Brooklyn *Eagle* closed "forever" by publisher on 47th day of Newspaper Guild strike 28 Mr 59
Year-old strike of U.A.W. at Kohler Co. 18 Ap 102
Sharp rise this year; major strikes, Sperry plant, Miami Beach hotels, Southern Bell, Louisville & Nashville, p. 2 My 23
At Southern Bell; sabotage union's "Operation Zilch" phony calls 9 My 21
Tentative settlement Louisville & Nashville; submitted to arbitration 23 My 23
Brooklyn *Eagle* put up for auction; court rejects union appeal for arbitration severance pay claim 23 My 60
Wildcat walkouts at 63 Ford plants pressure for guaranteed annual wage 13 Je 25
Guild still picketing defunct Brooklyn *Eagle*, p. 20 Je 74
France
Newspaper strike protests new law against closed-shop 6 Je 77
Great Britain
London newspapers closed, strike of maintenance men 4 Ap 50
Newspaper strike continues 18 Ap 60
Newspaper strike ends; Communist-dominated unions forced to return 2 My 47
Railway strike for pay increase; dock strike disrupts major ports 6 Je 33
State of Emergency proclaimed as railway strike continues 13 Je 30
Railway strike ends; dock strike paralyzes passenger liners 27 Je 26
STROCK, GEORGE
Photographs of Manhattan, col. r. 28 Mr 20
STROMBERG-CARLSON CO.
Planned merger with General Dynamics 9 My 95

STRONG, ANNA LOUISE
Russia announces "framed" as spy by Beria 14 Mr 49
Restored to Soviet favor; wants passport for trip to Russia, China, p. 20 Je 74
STRYDOM, JOHANNES G.
Presents program to South African Parliament 31 Ja 22
Bill endorsing court-packing decree passed, p. 9 My 34
Introduces Senate-packing bill 23 My 39
Senate packing opposed by Boers, British in Natal 30 My 28
Senate-packing bill passes 27 Je 25
STUDEBAKER
Mid-season "1955½ models" 31 Ja 78
STURGESS, EARL T.
Pastor's "Not for Sale" campaign slows down white flight from new Negro neighbors, p. 16 My 85
STUYVESANT TOWN See New York (City)
SUBMARINES See Ships—Submarines
SUBSIDIES
Commercial Helicopters: need subsidies to fly 16 My 96
SUBWAYS
Paris Metro experiments with perfume spray 10 Ja 20
Rome's first completed after 18 years 21 F 24
SUICIDE
Mother of convicted wife-murderer Sam Sheppard shoots self, p. 17 Ja 28
Great Britain
Harry Grice dies from "heart attack"; poison in ginger beer 14 F 28
Japan
Lovers attempt suicide in volcanic crater 17 Ja 32
SUKHANOV, N. N.
The Russian Revolution, rev. 16 My 120
SULLIVAN, ED
Started new style in TV announcers in *Toast of the Town*, p. 31 Ja 52
SULPHUR
Boom in Tehuantepec; deposits in salt domes, mined by Frasch process; Brady brothers' discovery 21 F 72
SUMMERALL, CHARLES P.
Death of 23 My 84
SUMNER, JAMES B.
Cornell U. teacher retires, p. 27 Je 57
SUNDAY SCHOOLS See Schools—Religious
SUN YAT-SEN, MME.
Pres. Sino-Soviet Friendship Assn.; speech 10 Ja 32
SUPREME HEADQUARTERS ATLANTIC POWERS IN EUROPE
Reorganization around baby atom bomb; Montgomery on "time compression" 9 My 20
SURAMARIT, KING OF CAMBODIA
Succeeds to throne on abdication of son Norodom, p. 14 Mr 38
SURGERY
Man gets kidney from identical twin, doctors hope permanent 3 Ja 36
Swan's operation to replace burned esophagus with intestine, r. 17 Ja 46
Russian surgeon grafts puppy's head and forelegs to dog's neck, p. 17 Ja 62
Substitutes for lobotomy, chemopallidectomy for Parkinson's disease; use of needles, drugs, plastic tube 21 Mr 45
Heart operation using dog's lung to provide "dry field" 4 Ap 71
Siamese twins separated by cutting joint liver 11 Ap 74
Hypophysectomy removal of pituitary gland in cancer victims, diag. 16 My 60
Removal of breast tumor on TV *March of Medicine*, rev., p. 20 Je 88
SURREALISM See Art—Modern
SUZUKI, DAISETZ
Series of abstract portraits by Ray, r. 18 Ap 74
SWAN, HENRY, II
Radical operation replaces child's burned esophagus with intestine 17 Ja 46
SWAPS (HORSE) See Horse Racing
SWEDEN
Requested revival commission to preserve peace between U.S. and Sweden 18 Ap 24
Sin and Sweden: sex immorality, illegitimacy, abortions; Brown report 25 Ap 29
Sex relations in schools upheld; controversy over students' babies 6 Je 37
SWEIKERT, BOB
Wins Indianapolis 500 13 Je 74
SWIFT, FRANK A.
Cheese heir turns 65, comes into inheritance delayed by terms of father's will, p. 9 My 21
SWIFT AND CO.
Porter M. Jarvis elected president 7 F 76
SWIMMING
Walter Reed Swim Club wins National A.A.U. Senior Women's Indoor Championships; Shelley Mann, p. 18 Ap 66
SWIMMING POOLS
Glass-fiber pool, p. 11 Ap 106
SWINDLE See Fraud
SWITZERLAND
Wealthy cheesemaker Ernst Arbenz prepares for visit of nephew Jacobo Arbenz 3 Ja 28
Jacobo Arbenz arrives at Zermatt negotiating for Swiss citizenship 17 Ja 40
Anti-Red Rumanians capture Rumanian legation in Bern: leave after negotiations with Swiss police 28 F 20
Watch industry's cartel price fixing attacked by watch industry's trade paper 16 My 96
Army minister Chaudet requests youth not to join French Foreign Legion 13 Je 35
SYDNEY SYMPHONY ORCHESTRA See Orchestras
SYKES, GERALD
The Children of Light, rev. 28 F 92
SYMONDS, GENE
U.P. correspondent killed covering Singapore riot, p. 23 My 59
SYNAGOGUES
West Berlin pays indemnity for synagogues destroyed by Hitler's troops 21 F 40

T

TABLE TENNIS
Japan wins world championships in Utrecht; Russian women win 9 My 63
TACAIR See United States—Air Force—Tactical Air Command
TACAN See Tactical Air Control
TACHEN ISLANDS
U.S. states not to defend; not part of Formosa treaty commitment 31 Ja 11
Reds bomb, seize Yikiang; Dulles states of no strategic value, map 31 Ja 19
Chiang reaches agreement with U.S. on evacuation 14 F 17
U.S. Seventh Fleet evacuation, p.; moves civilians, garrison and armaments to Formosa 21 F 23
TACTICAL AIR CONTROL
Controversy over electronic direction systems, Omnirange-DME v. unproved Tacan 30 My 76
TALBOTT, HAROLD
Asks DeMille design Air Force Academy cadet uniforms 28 Mr 70
Says U.S. air program "just about right"; explains Air Force release, p. 30 My 11
TALBOTT, PHILIP M.
Elected president National Retail Dry Goods Assn. 24 Ja 82
"TALKING BOARDS" See Writing
TALLAHASSEE CAPITAL POST
New paper folds after 68 days 6 Je 77
TAMAYO, RUFINO
Albright Art Gallery buys *The Fruit Vendors*, col. r. 24 Ja 72
TANAKA, TOSHIAKI
Wins world table tennis title 9 My 63
TANGUY, YVES
Death of 24 Ja 84
TANIMOTO, KIYOSHI
A-bomb survivor on TV *This Is Your Life*, p. 23 My 81
TANTIA, RAMESHWAR
Hindu reformer uncovers faces of Bhil women, hands out head cloths, p. 21 F 40
TAPE RECORDERS See Recorders
TAPP, JESSE W.
Named chairman Bank of America 30 My 80
TARIFFS
Percy backs cuts on cameras, lenses at House hearing 31 Ja 75
Baltimore *Sun* criticizes testimony of high tariff men 14 F 23
House passes Eisenhower's freer trade bill after bitter debate 28 F 11
Ten freshmen Congressmen criticize TIME's account of House battle over trade bill; reply (L) 28 Mr 6
Administration's freer trade bill in Senate Finance Committee; minor objections 4 Ap 16
Defense Dept. reports no need for special treatment U.S. watch industry, reverses ODM; 4 Ap 92
Sen. Watkins outlines his amendment (L) 2 My 6
Eisenhower bill approved in committee; Millikin and George amendments 2 My 21
Compromise bill drafted; President's appeal 9 My 19
Senate passes compromise trade bill 16 My 22
The Fight Over GATT: free trade is the issue; secretariat Organization for Trade Cooperation 6 Je 94
TASHER, DEAN C.
Work with drug reserpine among mental patients 7 Mr 63
TASK FORCE RAZOR See United States—Army
TAXATION
Democrats add $20 cut in income tax to excise and corporation tax extension bill; House passes 7 Mr 21
Senate passes extension excise and corporation tax rates 4 Ap 16
Loopholes in new code; would delay $1 billion revenue; Congress plugs leak 4 Ap 85
C.E.D. recommendations; cuts in top brackets, corporate tax, chart 16 My 23
Federal cutback, rising state and local taxes; reversed trend 16 My 23
Slichter outlines meaning of tax cuts on living standards 23 My 89
Senate repeals two sections 1954 law "Humphrey's Bloopers"; corporation postponement taxes 6 Je 94
Capital gains
Tax Court turns down test case on windfall profits in housing project 14 F 96
The Capital Gains Tax: should it be cut?; history, operations covered; inequities 21 Mr 90
Corporate
Leaks in new revenue code; provisions on reserve fund, advance payments 4 Ap 85
C.E.D. recommends cut, end of tax on intercorporate dividends 16 My 23
Income
New exemptions for gifts to church and charity 3 Ja 34
Milwaukee *Journal* criticizes new simplified Form 1040 31 Ja 18
House passes Democrats' $20 per person cut after bitter debate; Republicans charge vote-buying 7 Mr 21
Senate committee votes down $20 tax cut 14 Mr 28
Possible Senate defeat $20 reduction bill, compromise proposed 21 Mr 16
Capital Gains Tax: v. regular income tax 21 Mr 90
Senate defeats $20 cut by 50-44 vote 28 Mr 17
Tax Court rules cost of trip to Lourdes shrine not deductible as medical expense 4 Ap 18
Tax Time: taxpayers' attitude, few protests; tax law complexity; impact on U.S. society, d. 18 Ap 23
Sen. McCarthy shows treasury tax-refund check result IRS probe, p. 2 My 20
C.E.D. recommends cuts, greater percentage reduction in top brackets; Who Pays What, chart 16 My 23
Senate repeals two sections 1954 law "Humphrey's Bloopers" 6 Je 94
Sales
Increase in state sales taxes 16 My 23
State
Pennsylvania's Gov. Leader proposes new taxes 2 My 23
Extensive increases; proposed new taxes, raise in present levies 16 My 23
Canada
Cuts to circulate more money; comparisons with U.S. 18 Ap 46
Chile
New tax law for U.S. copper companies 16 My 38
France
Poujade organizes UDCA to avoid paying taxes 3 Ja 21
Poujade leads rally outside Paris, defys collectors; countrywide tax evasion 7 F 21
Poujade's demands debated in Assembly 28 Mr 38
Faure promises revisions; remove taxes on small businesses, penalties review 11 Ap 37
Great Britain
Butler presents budget, cuts taxes 2 My 29
Italy
Misplaced decimal point in tax bill makes horse racing too expensive, tracks close 17 Ja 48
Japan
Geisha girls in resort town protest heavy taxation 4 Ap 30
Mexico
Artists' income tax can be paid with paintings 3 Ja 28
TAYLOR, FRANK
New key post with *Herald Tribune*, p. 30 My 60
TAYLOR, FRANK J.
Dean of free-lance magazine writers, p. 30 My 60
TAYLOR, LAURETTE
Laurette biography by daughter, rev., p. 9 My 112
TAYLOR, MAXWELL
Life threatened by veteran Korean officer 31 Ja 24
New chief of Far East command 21 Mr 18
Named Army Chief of Staff to succeed Ridgeway, p. 23 My 24
TEACHERS
San Francisco teachers rebel against ban on campaigning for local candidates 17 Ja 54
Shortage in universities 21 F 59
Ford Foundation $50 million grant to boost salaries 14 Mr 70
Kirk's *Academic Freedom*, rev., p. 28 Mr 70
Crossfire from citizens reported on by Gross 11 Ap 48
College professors' invasion of TV, p. 11 Ap 95
Harrington's 5 a.m. Dawn Patrol classes for eager pupils, p. 2 My 92
Semi-blind Carmelite Janvier founder New Orleans' "visiting teachers"; care of handicapped children, p. 6 Je 52
Samuel Eliot Morison to retire as Harvard historian, sketch, p. 13 Je 53
Retirements outstanding college teachers, p. 27 Je 57
TEAMSTERS UNION See International Brotherhood of Teamsters
TEBALDI, RENATA
Metropolitan Opera debut, career, p. 14 F 54
TECON CORP.
Panama Canal Zone contract, rock blasting nearly finished 27 Je 32
TELEPHONES
Nine-state strike against Southern Bell in sixth week 2 My 23
Southern Bell strike; union's "Operation Zilch" ties up long-distance lines 9 My 21
TELESCOPES
Electronic screen intensifier 4 Ap 57
TELEVISION
Movie industry changes hostile attitude 28 F 84
TV terms from *Television Dictionary/Handbook* 28 F 63
Warner Bros. contract with ABC for weekly film series 25 Ap 106

Chayefsky's *Television Plays*, six drama scripts, rev. 25 Ap 115
Effect on radio; sets, listeners compared, statistics 9 My 70
No substitute for reading as educational medium warns TV's Prof. Baxter 23 My 76
DuMont's "Vitascan" for indoor color televising 6 Je 85
Paul du Pont costume designer, p. 13 Je 85

Awards

Peabody Award winners 18 Ap 78

Broadcasting

Telecast of first presidential news conference, p. 31 Ja 13
Press opinions on White House conference, editing by President's news secretary 31 Ja 18
Misleading commercials on household equipment; sales scheme investigated 31 Ja 79
ANTA's pot-pourri of Broadway *Album* on closed-circuit TV; box-office flop 11 Ap 95
White House broadcast of Dulles' report to President and nation, p. 30 My 10

Color

DuMont's "Vitascan" new system for indoor televising 6 Je 85

Entertainers

Greater versatility demanded of songstresses, examples, p. 28 Mr 62

Equipment

RCA contract with Admiral Corp. to use automated production system 7 F 72
Slimmer TV; Willys Motors flat tube design, diag.; G.E.'s flat tube 7 Mr 89
Zenith's electric eye control switch can knock off sound in commercials 27 Je 86

Networks

NBC lead over CBS, large-format spectaculars 27 Je 69

Programs

Nielsen's list most popular 10 Ja 49
New-style commercial announcers professional entertainers; started by Ed Sullivan 31 Ja 52
Nielsen top ten 31 Ja 52
Week in review, p. 14 F 82
Medical shows; Steve Allen's parody *What's My Pain?; Medic*, rev. 21 F 64
Drama revivals on NBC; *The Women*, others, p. 21 F 64
"Religious" programs criticized by Dean Pope 14 Mr 52
Max Liebman, producer-director NBC spectaculars; foreign stars, p. 14 Mr 84
Peter Pan with Mary Martin on NBC, rev., p.; *Elgin Hour*, other highlights 21 Mr 40
Week in review, p. 28 Mr 62
Requirements for quiz show panelists; on *What's My Line?*, p. 4 Ap 64
Week in review 4 Ap 64
College professors; Southern California's Baxter, Chicago's Finer, others; programs, p. 11 Ap 95
Week in review 18 Ap 78
A-bomb tests postponed six times, newscasters' fill-ins; highlights of week, rev., p. 9 My 70
Hal Roach comedy films *Our Gang* 23 My 81
Dione Lucas leading chef, p.; decline in cooking programs 30 My 69
Nielsen ratings top ten 30 My 69
Nielsen ratings 27 Je 69
Season reviewed; NBC lead over CBS in spectaculars 27 Je 69
Album, rev. 11 Ap 95
Barretts of Wimpole Street on *Front Row Center*, rev. 20 Je 88
Bob Cummings Show, rev. 17 Ja 72
Chocolate Soldier: costumes designed by Paul du Pont; star Risë Stevens, p. 13 Je 85
Eddie Cantor Comedy Theater, brief rev. 7 F 61
Goodyear Television Playhouse, Vidal's *Visit to a Small Planet*, rev. 23 My 81
Home: Arlene Francis in Washington, D.C., p. 2 My 66
Honeymooners; Gleason's plans, p. 3 Ja 52
Life Is Worth Living; Bishop Sheen's program switches to ABC 9 My 70
March of Medicine televises operation removing woman's breast tumor, p. 20 Je 88
Medic; popular medical show 21 F 64
Millionaire, brief rev. 7 F 61
Morning Show, Paar replaces Betty Clooney with Edith Adams, p. 28 Mr 62
Norby, rev. 17 Ja 71
Our Gang, rev. 23 My 81
Patterns, rev., p. 24 Ja 39; *Wall Street Journal* shocked at ethics 21 F 64
Person to Person: Margaret Truman interviews parents, p. 6 Je 104
Peter Pan, rev., p. 21 Mr 40
Professional Father, rev. 17 Ja 71
See It Now, Oppenheimer guest, rev. 17 Ja 71
$64,000 Question, rev., first round won by policeman Shakespeare-expert 20 Je 86; O'Hanlon wins $16,000 27 Je 69
This Is Your Life: General Mark Clark appears, p. 9 My 70; Japanese A-bomb survivor meets B-29 co-pilot, p. 23 My 81
TV–Reader's Digest, brief rev. 7 F 60
What's My Line; techniques of quiz show panelists, p. 4 Ap 64
Wide Wide World, NBC super-spectacular announced 13 Je 85

Stations

WHDH (Boston) challenges Capp's fitness for franchise on pornography grounds 14 F 76

Canada

CBC's year-end report 10 Ja 49

TELLER, EDWARD
Science article on H-bomb "The Work of Many People," p. 7 Mr 20

TENNESSEE
Gov. Clement inaugurated 31 Ja 15

TENNIS
U.S. regains Davis Cup; Trabert and Seixas beat Australians, p. 10 Ja 69
Trabert wins indoor singles over Richardson, p.; Maureen Connolly retires from tournament playing to marry 7 Mr 76
Kramer's article on "amateur" players' undercover fees 30 My 54

TENZING NORKEY
Autobiography *Tiger of the Snows*, rev. 20 Je 100

TEXAS
Gov. Allan Shivers inaugurated third term 31 Ja 15
New private toll roads; financing 28 F 77
Fraud in state land program for veterans revealed by Cuero *Record*'s Towery 7 Mr 84
State Senator Phillips' record filibuster for extra hospital funds 4 Ap 18
Patillo Higgins of Beaumont famed Spindletop dies; Lucas gusher, p. 20 Je 80
Paul Butler's tour, widens Democratic party split 27 Je 16

TEXTILES
Royal Little wins merger Textron with American Woolen and Robbins Mills 28 F 76
Court rules Labor Dept. cannot set nationwide minimum wage rates; advantage to South 18 Ap 25

Great Britain

Lancashire slump, unemployment, export drop; obsolete methods 25 Ap 30

Italy

Industry in bad shape, lost markets behind Iron Curtain 9 My 98

TEXTILE WORKERS UNION (C.I.O.)
Strike in 23 New England plants against pay cut 2 My 23

TEXTRON, INC.
Merger with American Woolen, Robbins Mills 28 F 76

TEXTRON AMERICAN INC.
Formed by merger; Royal Little chairman 28 F 76

THAILAND
To work out defense operations with British against Red buildup 7 F 25
Bangkok preparations for SEATO conference, p. 28 F 15
Three convicted of "complicity" in murder of King Ananda executed 28 F 16
Genevieve Caulfield's school for blind children in Bangkok, p. 28 Mr 71
Premier Phibun Songgram visits U.S. 9 My 19

THAMES RIVER
Silt's upstream movement traced with radioactive scandium-glass 13 Je 61

THAYER, ABBOT
Virgin public favorite at Washington's Freer Gallery, col. r. 7 F 64

THEATER
Decline of U.S. theater in Kerr's *How Not to Write a Play*, rev. 6 Je 57

Actors and Actresses

Gwen Verdon star musical *Damn Yankees*, rev., sketch, cov. 13 Je 62

Awards

New York Drama Critics' Circle awards to *Cat on a Hot Tin Roof, Saint of Bleeker Street, Witness for the Prosecution* 25 Ap 88

Plays

1954-55 Broadway season in review, p.; off-Broadway achievements 23 My 54
All in One, rev., p. 2 My 78
Anastasia, rev. 10 Ja 35
Ankles Aweigh, rev. 2 My 78
Bishop's Bonfire, Dublin première O'Casey play, rev. 14 Mr 58
Bus Stop, rev., p. 14 Mr 58
Caine Mutiny Court Martial, performed by mental patients as therapy, p. 28 Mr 94
Cat on a Hot Tin Roof, rev., p. 4 Ap 98
Champagne Complex, rev., p. 25 Ap 88
Cry of Humanity, rev., by St. Elizabeth's Hospital mental patients 30 My 43
Damn Yankees, rev., p. 16 My 104; Gwen Verdon star, p., cov. 13 Je 62
Dark Is Light Enough, rev., p. 7 Mr 92
Desperate Hours, rev., p. 21 F 54
Festival, rev. 31 Ja 71
Flowering Peach, rev., p. 10 Ja 34
Grand Prize, rev. 7 F 50
Honeys, rev. 9 My 91
House of Flowers, rev., p. 10 Ja 34
Inherit the Wind, rev., p. 2 My 78
Kismet, Broadway musical hit in London, p. 9 My 91
Macbeth, Olivier's performance at Stratford-on-Avon, rev., p. 27 Je 48
Moby Dick, Orson Welles' adaptation, rev., p. 27 Je 48
Peter Pan, TV production with Mary Martin, rev., p. 21 Mr 40
Plain and Fancy, rev., p. 7 F 50
Portrait of a Lady, rev. 3 Ja 35
Seventh Heaven, rev., p. 6 Je 57
Silk Stockings, rev., p. 7 Mr 92
South Pacific, Spanish version in Madrid, rev. 28 Mr 91
3 for Tonight, rev., p. 18 Ap 72
Time of Your Life, rev. 31 Ja 71
Tonight in Samarkand, rev., p. 28 F 60
Wayward Saint, rev., p. 28 F 60
What Every Woman Knows, rev. 3 Ja 35

Great Britain

Boom in London; Broadway's *Kismet* success, p.; lower budgets; *Jazz Train* financed by U.S. Air Force men 9 My 91
Olivier's *Macbeth* at Stratford, Orson Welles' *Moby Dick* in London, p. 27 Je 48

Ireland

Dublin première O'Casey's *The Bishop's Bonfire*, rev. 14 Mr 58

Japan

Takarazuka super music hall; founder Kobayashi, p. 3 Ja 54

Spain

South Pacific hit in Madrid as *Al Sur del Pacifico*, rev. 28 Mr 91

THOMAS, DYLAN
Recorded poetry readings on Caedmon discs, excerpts, p. 2 My 104
Adventure in the Skin Trade, Seven Letters to Oscar Williams, rev.; popularity of poetry; sketch, p. 30 My 90

THOMASON, ROBERT
Denies Jencks new trial, finds Matusow guilty contempt of court 28 Mr 19

THOMPSON, DOROTHY
On H-bomb warfare 7 Mr 27

THOMPSON, J. M.
Louis Napoleon and the Second Empire, rev. 2 My 108

THOREZ, MAURICE
Purchase of Riviera villa; protests by Communist underlings 14 Mr 49

THORIUM
Reports of replacing uranium discounted by Atomic Industrial Forum 23 My 88

TORNADOES
Prediction system; electsonic sferics (radio waves) detectors; tornado, p. 27 Je 63

THORNBURG, GARTH
Blue Rock Mine uranium strike 14 F 94

THORNHILL, NOEL
Dies unaware robbed by butler 20 Je 30

THUNDERJET See Airplanes—Republic F-84 Thunderjet

TIBET
Red China-Tibet highway completed; workers deaths 10 Ja 24
Red Chinese return Panchen and Dalai Lamas after brainwashing 21 Mr 31

TICKETS, RAILROAD
Automatic ticket centers 7 F 72
"Automaticket" vending machine in Grand Central Station 11 F 98

TIME
How TIME advertises at conventions 17 Ja 14
Surveys on TIME-reading college students 31 Ja 8
Co-sponsor New Orleans Inter-American Investment Conference 21 F 9
Press section; news reports, personal narratives 28 F 7
Story on Palmer's records for Mexican blind brings donations 7 Mr 12
Film TV sequence of TIME's editorial story conferences; visit from West German journalists 25 Ap 15

TIMMERMAN, GEORGE B., JR.
Inaugurated governor of South Carolina 31 Ja 15

TINKER, FRANK
Writes of Canadian anti-Americanism in *Maclean's* 17 Ja 40

TINKER AIR FORCE BASE
Tornado prediction system 27 Je 63

TIRES
White-sidewalls edged in color 4 Ap 92

TITANIUM
Bolts for air frames, airplane engines 21 Mr 92
Senate report criticizes U.S. programs, stockpiling costly 13 Je 90

TITO, MARSHAL
Speaks to India's Parliament on changes in Russia, Yugoslavia's "socialism," p. 3 Ja 24
Confers with Nasser aboard ship, p. 21 F 34
Returning from Burma with leopard cub, p. 7 Mr 29
Host to Turkey's Premier Menderes, shies from joining west alliance militarily, p. 23 My 32
Receives Russian leaders, displeased with Khrushchev's speech, p.; break with Kremlin, cov. 6 Je 28
Dear Comrade: previous communist attacks 6 Je 29
The Peasant's Son: World War II role, sketch 6 Je 31
Agreement with Russians, refuses alignment to Soviet bloc, p. 13 Je 28

TOADS
Clayesmore School studies migration habits 17 Ja 54

TOGLIATTI, PALMIRO
Speech at Rome Communist Party conference; denounces pamphlet condemning leadership, p. 24 Ja 21
Confirmed as secretary general 31 Ja 24
Ill, collapses during speech in Trieste; brief sketch, p. 30 My 26

TOKLAS, ALICE B.
Views Picasso portrait of Gertrude Stein at Louvre, p. 20 Je 36

TOLL ROADS See Roads

TOLL-TAKER
Automatic, collects fares, snaps picture license plate of dodgers 21 Mr 92

TONGAY, RUSSELL
Starts ten-year prison term for causing death of "acquatot" daughter Kathy 23 My 47
TORNADOES
Big twists; in six states; Udall, Kan., Blackwell, Okla. hardest hit, p. 6 Je 26
TORONTO GLOBE & MAIL
Bought by Montreal financier Webster 21 F 53
TORREY, REUBEN A., JR.
One-armed Protestant missionary in Korea; work among amputees, p. 14 F 40
TOSCANINI, ARTURO
Arrives in U.S. from Milan, denies rumor to marry secretary, p. 14 Mr 49
TOUCHARD, ROGER
Claims to world championships for shooting, found fraud 7 Mr 35
TOURISTS See Travel
TOWER, LAWRENCE P.
Research on origin, forms of U.S. flag from old paintings 20 Je 24
TOWERS, JOHN H.
Death of 9 My 102
TOWERY, R. KENNETH
Breaks story in Cuero *Record* of fraud in Texas land program for veterans 7 Mr 84
TOWN HOUSE (LOS ANGELES) See Hotels
TOWNSEND, PETER
Romance with Princess Margaret debated by press, royal family; press interviews, p. 21 Mr 26
TRABERT, TONY
Wins Davis Cup match with Hoad, p. 10 Ja 69
Wins indoor singles championship over Richardson, plans to turn pro, p. 7 Mr 76
TRACK AND FIELD
See individual sport e.g. Running
TRACTORS
Turbosupercharger developed by Garrett Corp. 16 My 102
TRADE ASSOCIATIONS
Britain's monopolistic price rings force price-cutting retailers out of business 7 Mr 96
TRADEMARKS
Disney sues Davy Crockett Enterprises, charges illegal licensing clothing manufacturers 23 My 90
TRADIC See Calculating Machines
TRAFFIC
Safety progress; tough policy toward offenders in Los Angeles, Detroit; New York, Boston worst cities 18 Ap 25
Metropolitan Transit: horsecar management in expressway age; subway, bus systems; New York, Chicago examples 18 Ap 96
"TRAIN X" See Railroads—Equipment
TRANSFORMERS
New system to silence with competing sound waves 21 F 63
TRANSISTORS
Replace vacuum tubes in Bell TRADIC computer 21 Mr 68
TRANSMITTERS
Smallest, built in 20-mm. shell 28 F 54
TRANS-PACIFIC AIRLINES
Competition with Hawaiian Airlines for inter-island traffic 23 My 92
TRANSPORTATION
See also Aviation; Railroads; Roads; Shipping
Hoover commission reports waste in Government moving personnel and supplies 11 Ap 10
Metropolitan Transit: Horsecar Management; subway, bus systems; competition of private cars 18 Ap 96
TRANSVESTITISM
Doctors report on distorted perceptions physically normal males; Christine Jorgensen, p. 18 Ap 91
15-year-old sex deviate Jim recovers at Seattle's Ryther Child Center 27 Je 42
TRAVEL
U.S. hits back at Moscow's restrictions, bars Soviet travelers from 27% of U.S. 17 Ja 28
The Boom That Travelers Built: new luxury motels, deluxe facilities, col. p. 14 Mr 98
European travel; package tours; installment-plan; Europe's festivals, hotel, restaurant prices; tourists in Rome, p. 16 My 94
TREADWELL, MATTIE E.
The Women's Army Corps, rev. 16 My 112
TREES
Tree Farming: The New Conservation: Weyerhausers idea, col. p. 17 Ja 82
TRIBHUBANA, KING OF NEPAL
Death of 21 Mr 96
TRIESTE
Red boss Vidali disagrees with Khrushchev's apology to Tito 13 Je 30
TRUCKING
Beck's Teamsters fail win general wage agreement for all West trucking 20 Je 85
TRUCKS
Giant "snow-train" built by Le Tourneau, p. 7 Mr 98
TRUMAN, HARRY S.
Reviews record album *Confederacy* for magazine 28 Mr 47
Speech at Rayburn dinner, attacks Eisenhower administration, p. 25 Ap 17
Charges one-party press protecting Republican Administration 25 Ap 70
Tells Senate subcommittee United Nations prevented "unlimited international warfare" 2 My 20
Praised by Alf Landon 9 My 44
And wife interviewed by Margaret on TV, in Independence home, p. 6 Je 104
TRUMAN, MARGARET
Interviews parents on TV *Person to Person*, p. 6 Je 104
TRUSTS, INDUSTRIAL
Government to appeal Du Pont case to Supreme Court; company buys additional shares G.M. 14 F 90
Brownell's committee to study antitrust laws; proposals on mergers 11 Ap 100
Switzerland
Tight cartel in watch industry; price-fixing attacked by trade paper 16 My 96
TRUTH (WEEKLY)
Australia looks to U.S. rather than Britain 21 Mr 37
TUBERCULOSIS
Decrease in Ireland result hospital benefit from Irish Sweepstakes 4 Ap 71
TUCSON PRESS CLUB
Westbrook Pegler speaker at dinner; sportswriters name Most Promising Rookie 11 Ap 89
TUMORS
Operation removing woman's breast tumor, examination for malignancy on TV *March of Medicine*, p. 20 Je 88
TUMULTY, T. JAMES
Problem of extra-size dress suit; in underpants, p. 24 Ja 20
Clowns with James Roosevelt at congressional baseball game, p. 20 Je 36
TUNISIA
Exiled nationalist leader Bourguiba negotiates settlement with Premier Faure 2 My 30
Colonials protest Faure's agreement with Bourguiba 30 My 25
Bourguiba's triumphant return from exile 13 Je 32
TURBOSUPERCHARGERS See Engines
TURKEY
Trade with Israel; products 10 Ja 24
Menderes visits Iraq 17 Ja 34
Signs mutual defense treaty with Iraq 7 Mr 38
Opposition Leader Gulek's lecture tour; stresses Turkey's basic strength 28 Mr 16
Menderes visits Tito, efforts to persuade into NATO 23 My 32
TURNER, E. S.
A History of Courting, rev. 21 F 86
TUTTLE, DANIEL S., BISHOP
Canonization proposed by Bishop Welles 23 My 72
TWENTIETH CENTURY FUND
America's Needs and Resources: A New Survey: U.S. in 1960 9 My 23
"TWIN BORER"
Joy's continuous coal miner, p. 30 My 78, 79
TWINING, NATHAN
Reappointed Air Force Chief of Staff 6 Je 24
TWINS, SIAMESE See Siamese Twins

U

U-BOMB See Atomic Bomb—U-bomb
UDALL, KAN.
Hit by tornado; 73 killed 6 Je 26
UKIYO-E ART See Art—Japan
ULLMAN, JAMES RAMSEY
Tenzing *Tiger of the Snows*, rev. 20 Je 100
UNIFORMS
See also under Religious Orders
DeMille to design Air Force Academy cadet uniforms 28 Mr 70
White Swan Uniforms Inc.; new styles nurses' uniforms, p. 11 Ap 104
UNION CARBIDE AND CARBON CORP.
To help Italian government build synthetic rubber plant 14 F 91
UNIONS
Labor priest leads Rock Island U.A.W. election against Red-led U.E.-F.E. 17 Ja 82
Use pension funds to buy control of companies 7 F 73
Merger of AF.L. and C.I.O. into 15-million-strong federation; Reuther-Meany agreement 21 F 14
Pres. Meany of A.F.L., cov.; probable head merged C.I.O.-A.F.L.; history of splits, reunion 21 Mr 20
"Right to Work" laws banning union-shop; hot labor issue; 18 states have law 11 Ap 24
Teamsters' Hoffa presses union contract Montgomery Ward's warehousemen 11 Ap 100
A.F.L. and C.I.O. agree on constitution for merged union; preamble drops class warfare 16 My 27
U.A.W. wins guaranteed semi-annual wage at Ford 13 Je 24
U.A.W.'s Reuther, cov.; wins semiannual guaranteed wage from General Motors 20 Je 20
France
Communist-led strike, in protest new law against closed-shop 6 Je 77
Great Britain
Red-led unions end strike against London newspapers; forced by non-Red unions 2 My 47
Italy
Red CGIL loses strength in Fiat plant 11 Ap 32
Communists losing strength; Red inquiry into union policy 2 My 33
UNITED AIR LINES
Bonus to flight crew for averting nose dive of defective convair 14 F 98
UNITED AUTOMOBILE WORKERS
Labor priest helps Rock Island local win election against Red-led U.E.-F.E. 17 Ja 82
Begins fight for guaranteed annual wage; wildcat strikes 7 F 72
Starts contract negotiations with General Motors; demands include guaranteed annual wage; prepares Ford demand 18 Ap 100
Strike at Kohler Co. year old; $4 million cost to union 18 Ap 102
Reports cost, financing plan of guaranteed annual wage 16 My 94
Guaranteed annual wage battle at Ford; rejects Ford counter-offer 6 Je 92
Wins "guaranteed semiannual wage" partial layoff pay at Ford Motor 13 Je 24
Walter Reuther, cov. wins semiannual guaranteed wage from General Motors 20 Je 20
Demands G.A.W. from American Motors and farm equipment industry 27 Je 79
UNITED ELECTRICAL WORKERS
U.A.W. local wins election against Red-led U.E.-F.E. 17 Ja 82
UNITED HATTERS UNION
Drops pension demand, asks fund diverted to promotion hat sales 7 Mr 95
UNITED NATIONS
Hammarskjöld's mission to Peking for release of U.S. airmen 17 Ja 30
Hammarskjöld back from Peking mission; confers with Lodge, p. 24 Ja 11
Spain to be represented with official observer; other non-member nations 7 F 25
Proposed U.N. intervention Formosa hostilities; Red China requested appear before Security Council 7 F 18
Chou refuses cease-fire discussion; demands U.N. seating to discuss U.S. aggression 14 F 17
Knowland criticizes weakness; Eisenhower's comment 7 Mr 19
Yalta aims, agreements 28 Mr 28
Truman, Herbert Hoover, Eleanor Roosevelt testify to Senate subcommittee U.S. should continue support 2 My 20
United Nations: World On Trial: tenth anniversary celebration in San Francisco; Secy.-Gen. Hammarskjöld, cov., chart, agencies, p. 27 Je 20
Disarmament Commission
Malik proposes draft plan banning nuclear weapons 23 My 31
General Assembly
Malik asks adoption plan to end cold war 23 My 31
International Atomic Energy Agency
Patterson reports progress 11 Ap 24
Work on atoms for peace, despite Russian lag; treaties total 19 27 Je 15
Mixed Armistice Commission
Condemns Egypt for attack on Israeli wedding party 11 Ap 38
Secretariat
Dag Hammarskjöld, cov., administration; rights, duties 27 Je 23
Security Council
Invitation to Red China for Formosa cease-fire talks refused 14 F 26
Orders investigation Israeli attacks on Egyptian garrison in Gaza 14 Mr 41
Hears Egypt's complaint against Israel for Gaza attack; investigates Egyptian attack on Israeli wedding party 4 Ap 26
Condemns Israel for Gaza attack 11 Ap 38
World Health Organization
Paris meeting sets up new "short form" for reporting causes of death 14 Mr 104
UNITED PRESS
Brodney scores U.S. newsbeat Malenkov resignation 21 F 50
Symonds killed covering Singapore riot 23 My 59
UNITED STATES
Eisenhower's State of the Union speech; nation in agreement, confident 17 Ja 21
Chinese Communist handbook sees extinction U.S. only matter of time 7 Mr 27
Davenport's *The Dignity of Man*, rev., on American dilemma in face of Communism 25 Ap 112
The U.S. in 1960: Twentieth Century Fund *America's Needs and Resources* 9 My 23
Spring across nation; prosperity; expectancy for peace; Davy Crockett symbol 30 My 9
"Amazing voyage": moves toward desegregation, guaranteed annual wage 13 Je 21
Siegfried's *America at Mid-Century*, rev., losing contact with European traditions 13 Je 108
Agriculture, Department of
Firing of anti-Communist Ladejinsky for "security" reasons 3 Ja 15
Security Chief Cassity explains blackballing Ladejinsky 10 Ja 12
Benson's plan to export surplus butter 24 Ja 20
Mission to India to promote market for rancid butter 14 F 20
Food Surpluses: they cannot be sold abroad 4 Ap 86
Reported officials urging small farmers sell out; Eisenhower's comment 16 My 21
Air Defense Command (Continental)
Gen. Childlaw retires, succeeded by Gen. Earle Partridge 13 Je 25
Air Force
See also United States Air Force Academy
German employee in Berlin intelligence sentenced for selling documents to Russians 3 Ja 22

D-2 Celestial-Navigation Trainer 24 Ja 45
Hammarskjöld reports on condition of prisoners in China 31 Ja 12
Three airmen held as spies by Red China, photo on tennis court sent to U.N., p. 7 Mr 28
Asst. Secy. Gardner reports on guided missiles 28 Mr 18
Hoover Commission recommends end competition with commercial airlines 11 Ap 105
On Formosa; 44th Fighter-Bomber Squadron, p. 9 My 17
Heavy-forging-press program 16 My 102
Conflicting statements on Russia's growing air power 30 My 11
Favors Tacan air direction system over Omnirange-DME; admits flaws 30 My 76
Hanson Baldwin's comparison U.S. and Soviet air power 6 Je 27
Speeds up production B-52s, build-up to 11 jet-bomber groups by 1958 6 Je 94
Four airmen released by Red China, report on brainwashing, trial, p. 13 Je 23
Warns on shortage experienced pilots, staff members; Maj. Gen. Montgomery resigns command at 43; "financial reasons" 20 Je 17

Air Logistics Service

Improved air-cargo system 31 Ja 76

Tactical Air Command

The Pistol and the Claw: guided missiles key to air power; TACair units 10 Ja 16
Will be reorganized around baby atom bomb, self-supporting strike squadrons 9 My 20

Armed Services

The Pistol and the Claw: guided missiles key to defense 10 Ja 16
Adm. Gallery wants permit P.W. "Confessions" answer to Communist "brainwashing" 31 Ja 18
Eisenhower answers Ridgway's criticism proposed cut in ground forces 14 F 18
House approves $746 million pay raise; incentive for career men 21 Mr 16
Joint Chiefs of Staff: Radford to be reappointed chairman 4 Ap 17
Reorganizing around atomic weapons; maneuvers at Yucca Flat 9 My 20
Manpower compared Russia, NATO, China, satellites, chart 9 My 29
Gen. Maxwell Taylor named Army Chief of Staff 23 My 24
House approves $31.5 billion budget, manpower cutbacks Army, Navy, Marine, increase in Air Force 23 My 25
Conflicting statements of Symington, Air Force chiefs on Russia v. U.S. air power; Eisenhower's statement 30 My 11
Answering the Call: enlisting or waiting for draft; conditions for service in National Guard, reserve 6 Je 52
Joint Chiefs of Staff: Radford reappointed Chairman; Arleigh Burke Chief of Naval Operations; Twining Air Force Chief of Staff 6 Je 24
President's reserve plan stalled in Congress; new appeal, on need for trained reserves 27 Je 17

Conscription

Eisenhower asks Congress to extend draft, modified Universal Military Training 24 Ja 10
Senate extends draft four years, doctors' draft two years 27 Je 15

Spain

G.I.s subject to strict religious covenant, "mixed marriages" only with church approval 10 Ja 21

Army

Etiquette for servicemen's wives outlined by Mrs. Dorothy Irwin 7 Mr 50
Command changes; Taylor, Lemnitzer, Gavin; all ex-parashooters 21 Mr 18
Task Force Razor; tank maneuver after atomic explosion at Yucca Flat; tactical atom, new battle plan 9 My 20
Gen. Maxwell Taylor named Army Chief of Staff; Lemnitzer to take Far East command 23 My 24

Women's Army Corps

Treadwell's *The Women's Army Corps*, official history, rev., p. 16 My 112

Atomic Energy Commission

Strauss gives progress report 24 Ja 10
Joint Congressional committee resolution to force cancellation Dixon-Yates West Memphis steam plant 7 F 74
Jesse Johnson estimates unlimited future uranium requirements 14 F 94
Strauss at Joint Congressional committee hearing, replies to charge neglect of weapons development 21 F 13
Report on radioactive dust "fall-out" from H-bomb tests 28 F 10
Eisenhower names Allen Whitfield member 28 Mr 16
Dr. Alvin Graves scientific adviser on A-bomb tests 18 Ap 28
Kenneth Field named general manager to succeed Nichols 25 Ap 102
Sets first rules for civilian atomic industry 25 Ap 102
Commissioner Libby's instructions for survival radioactive fallout 20 Je 66
House cuts budget item for Dixon-Yates transmission line, votes for TVA plant to supply power to AEC 20 Je 81

Cabinet

Man of the Year John Foster Dulles, cov.; televised report on Paris Pact to Cabinet, col. p. 3 Ja 9, 12

Capitol

Sale of flags that have flown over Capitol 10 Ja 14
Nondenominational prayer room, col. p. 4 Ap 60

Census Bureau

Reports U.S. population 165 million 6 Je 23

Cities and Towns

Beaumont-Houston, Tex. disaster drill, tests civil defense plan of mutual aid, p. 2 My 72
Slum Clearance: federal urban redevelopment program, progress 7 F 74

Civil Aeronautics Board

Ross Rizley appointed to succeed Ryan 14 F 98
Eisenhower admits error in reversal decision on Hawaii route 21 F 74
Recommends grounding North American Airlines for violation regulations 28 F 77
Charges Hawaiian Airlines using Government subsidy to throttle competition 23 My 92
Gift of prize routes to Germany's Lufthansa protested by U.S. airlines; Senate turns down deal 27 Je 82

Commerce, Department of

Restrictions on exporting nonclassified information 10 Ja 36
Louis Rothschild named Under Secretary for Transportation 21 F 12
House approves $1.1 billion appropriation 6 Je 23

Commodity Credit Corp.

Food Surpluses: sales, gifts abroad less than half purchases 4 Ap 86

Commodity Exchange Authority

Charges Landon Butler with attempt to corner soybean market 4 Ap 90
Investigating potato futures trading 13 Je 88

Congress

Democrats take control; strategy, Republican counter-attack 10 Ja 11
84th convenes; Democratic leaders Knowland, Lyndon Johnson, others, p. 17 Ja 22
Supports Eisenhower's authority to act in Formosa crisis 7 F 9
Votes for salary raise; Burdick criticizes colleagues' honesty; tax-free expense provision eliminated 14 Mr 28
House passes bill to force balky witnesses appear before congressional committees under contempt penalty 28 Mr 17
New code for investigating committees, bans one-man hearings, gives right to subpoena witness 4 Ap 16
Congressmen's clowning for TV, radio, newspaper publicity; Neuberger's Save-the-White-House-Squirrels; Mundt as Wild Bill Hickok, p. 4 Ap 17
Prayer room in Capitol, col. p.; denomination statistics 4 Ap 60
Proposed Constitutional amendment to limit consecutive service to twelve years; starts Easter vacation 11 Ap 24
Influential figures of First, 25th, 39th Congresses; Sen. George of 84th 25 Ap 22
Stalls action on Organization for Trade Cooperation 6 Je 94

House of Representatives

Report of Reece Committee on foundations 3 Ja 15
Martin hands gavel to Rayburn; "Finnigin to Flannigan"; bills before House 17 Ja 23
Adopts Formosa resolution 7 F 13
Passes Eisenhower's freer trade bill after bitter debate 28 F 11
Democrats' $20 cut in income tax passes; charges of vote-buying 7 Mr 21
Approves $746 million pay raise for armed services 21 Mr 16
Agriculture Committee revives 90%-parity farm program 21 Mr 16
Armed Services committee recommends more atomic subs 21 Mr 16
Ten freshmen Congressmen criticize TIME's account of battle over trade bill; reply (L) 28 Mr 6
Cuts Treasury, Post Office appropriation; passes bill to force witnesses appear before congressional committees 28 Mr 17
Approves overhauling Foreign Service; passes code for investigating committees 4 Ap 16
Hearing on FPC regulation gas prices 4 Ap 85
Approves Agriculture and VA appropriations; new rules for visitors in gallery 11 Ap 24
Hearing on Harris bill on natural gas 25 Ap 96
Democrats' vote trade on farm parity, minimum wage; amendment on peanuts defeated after windy debate 16 My 22
Defeats Hawaiian-Alaskan statehood bill 23 My 25
Postal pay raise 8.8%; approves military budget; defeats Flood amendment 23 My 25
Commerce committee reviews air direction systems 30 My 76
Approves White House budget 6 Je 22
Appropriations; increases Weather Bureau's funds; bread relief for disaster areas 6 Je 23
Small Business committee hearing on aluminum shortage 6 Je 96
Republicans defeat Democrats in baseball game; Tumulty, Roosevelt, p. 20 Je 36
Passes Dixon-Yates, Reciprocal Trade bill, pork-barrel Public Works bill 27 Je 15

Joint Committee on Atomic Energy

G.E.'s McCune asks access to information 14 Mr 31
Members' trip on atomic submarine *Nautilus*; Gore's report, p. 4 Ap 16
Democrats charge AEC neglect of weapons development; Strauss replies, exhibits boxes of papers, p. 21 F 13
Denies Eisenhower's request for atomic merchant ship 27 Je 16

Joint Committee on Economic Report

Reuther warns automation will bring unemployment, depression 21 F 70

Senate

Committee report on FHA housing scandals; some abuses listed 3 Ja 57
George is President *pro tempore;* Majority Leader Johnson's Democratic strategy, p. 10 Ja 11
Party caucuses choose leaders Kowland, Lyndon Johnson, others, p.; bills before Senate 17 Ja 22
Oregon's Morse and Neuberger; sketches, cov. 17 Ja 24
Passes Formosa resolution after debate; Eisenhower answers Morse's charge "preventive war" move 7 F 10, 13
Approves Southeast Asia Defense Treaty 14 F 17
Finance committee votes down $20 tax cut 14 Mr 28
Matusow testifies to Eastland's subcommittee, invokes Fifth Amendment 14 Mr 29
Fulbright Committe's "friendly study" of booming stock market 14 Mr 94
Discusses Butler's comment on Mrs. Eisenhower's health 21 Mr 15
Investigations subcommittee reopens Peress case 21 Mr 16
Possible defeat $20 tax reduction; Lyndon Johnson proposes compromise 21 Mr 16
Fulbright's "friendly study" stock market results in five-day market drop 21 Mr 88
Defeats $20 income tax cut; confirms Justice Harlan, other appointees 28 Mr 17
Fulbright investigation stock market turns into political fight 28 Mr 80
Passes tax bills; rakes over Peress case; raises pay of postal workers, other federal employees 10% 4 Ap 16
Finance Committee split on foreign trade bill 4 Ap 16
Fulbright stock-market hearings; Baruch, others testify 4 Ap 84
Ratifies Paris agreement for German rearmament, entry into NATO 11 Ap 24
Investigations subcommittee protests Stassen's demands on interviewing of his aides 11 Ap 24
Hearing on Corsi-McLeod clash on refugee problem 25 Ap 19
Walter George of Georgia, cov.; most influential in 84th Congress; as chairman Foreign Relations 25 Ap 22
Hearing on U.N. Charter revision; Truman, Herbert Hoover, Eleanor Roosevelt testify 2 My 20
Hearing on Corsi firing 2 My 22
Reaction to cease-fire talks with Red China; Case's statement of confidence in President 9 My 18
Compromise foreign-trade bill drafted after meeting at Byrd's home 9 My 19
Passes compromise foreign-trade bill; committee shelves Eisenhower's highway program; pension for former Presidents and their widows 16 My 22
Passes postal pay raise, confirms Conant as Ambassador to Germany 23 My 25
Scraps Administration road bill, passes Democratic program in Gore Bill 6 Je 23
Fulbright committee's report on stock market 6 Je 93
Criticizes U.S. titanium program 13 Je 90
"Upper House" ups appropriations, White House proposals; housing, minimum wage, other legislation 20 Je 19
Passes Democratic housing bill; Lyndon Johnson's tactics defeat Capehart amendment 20 Je 19
Banking subcommittee investigates proxy battles; questions Young's Central deal with Murchison and Richardson 20 Je 82
Investigations subcommittee questions Harry Lev on cap contracts with Armed Services 20 Je 86
Ratifies Austrian treaty, passes Reciprocal Trade bill; extends draft 27 Je 15
McCarthy attacks Eisenhower and Big Four meeting; Knowland urges support President and Geneva meeting 27 Je 16
Hearings on air routes to Lufthansa, turns down deal 27 Je 82
Kefauver's probe of Hollywood as contributor to juvenile delinquency 27 Je 88

Constitution

Disputed 14th Amendment on civil rights; Maryland Legislature fails majority to ratify 18 Ap 24
Right to trial issue in Supreme Court hearing on Peters' appeal 2 My 21
Supreme Court dodges issue in Peters security dismissal; refuses rule on confronting informers 20 Je 18
Virginia Supreme Court upholds states' miscegenation laws, cites Bill of Rights 27 Je 18

Defense Department

Pentagon news blackout; Eisenhower directive to limit voices speaking for services 18 Ap 58
Pentagon news "brownout" protested by reporters; Wilson names Honaman Deputy Asst. Secy. for Public Affairs 9 My 78

Shuts down scrap metal operations, bakeries, other plants; Government get-out-of-business 9 My 96
Joint Chiefs of Staff: Radford reappointed Chairman; Arleigh Burke Chief of Naval Operations; Twining Air Force Chief of Staff 6 Je 24
Appropriation bill approved in Senate committee, higher than House granted 27 Je 15

Defenses

The Pistol and the Claw: tactical atomic weapons, guided missiles, naval equipment 10 Ja 16
Leach's Harvard course in national defense policy 21 Mr 76
If Peace Comes; effect on economy with cut in defense spending 23 My 89
Conflicting statements on Russian v. U.S. air power 30 My 11

Diplomatic service

Senate approves John S. Cooper to India and Nepal; Philip Bonsal to Colombia 14 F 18
Julius Holmes named Ambassador to Iran; Henderson now Deputy Under Secretary of State 21 F 14
Ambassadorial appointments; Ferguson to Philippines, others 21 Mr 17
Conant named Ambassador to West Germany 9 My 44
Holmes named to Tangier post, Chapin to Iran; Jones to Liberia 6 Je 25

Disarmament, Assistant for

Eisenhower creates new post, names Harold Stassen 28 Mr 18

Economic conditions

See also Business and Industry
Business in 1954: bull market, comparison 1929; outlook for 1955; cov., chart 10 Ja 72
Eisenhower's Economic Report reviews prosperous economy; optimistic on future 31 Ja 12
Signs of continued prosperity next six months 21 Mr 88
BLS cost-of-living index steady for four months; average factory pay 2 My 22
"In the Pink": 1955 may be best year; alltime high personal income 9 My 22
The U.S. in 1960: Twentieth Century Fund's *America's Needs and Resources* 9 My 23
If Peace Comes: meaning of cut in defense spending 23 My 89
Prosperity, high wages; employment for new graduates 30 My 9

Federal Bureau of Investigation

Harvey Matusow confesses phony anti-Communist informer in *False Witness* 14 F 21
Issue of right to protect informants; Supreme Court dodges decision in Peters case 20 Je 18

Federal Communications Commission

Loses pro-Communist case against Edward Lamb; witnesses convicts, recant 21 Mr 94

Federal Housing Administration

Senate report on FHA scandals 3 Ja 57
Tries to recover money from windfall profits on builder's projects 14 F 96
Tightening up on loans, down payment may be boosted to 10% 11 Ap 102

Federal Power Commission

Natural Gas Prices: gasmen fight FPC rate fixing at wellhead 7 Mr 96
House hearing on regulation gas prices; FPC's Kuykendall testifies 4 Ap 85

Federal Reserve Board

Boost to 60% margin causes break in market 17 Ja 80
Raises stock margin requirement to 70%; market rise 2 My 84
Fulbright report blames FRB for stock market unhealthy speculation 6 Je 93

Federal Trade Commission

Ruling on Eastman Kodak prices 24 Ja 80

Finances

Economy; national debt in 1954 10 Ja 78
Eisenhower's budget report; deficit, military burden, debt $276 billion 24 Ja 9
Eisenhower restates goal to cut spending, deficit down $2.4 billion in two years 31 Ja 13
FRB boosts rediscount rate as brake on business borrowing 25 Ap 94

Foreign aid

See under United States—Foreign relations

Foreign Economic Policy, Council on

Joseph M. Dodge Chairman new agency, cov. 24 Ja 12

Foreign Operations Administration

Expires June 30; Stassen returns from Asian tour, named to new post Assistant for Disarmament, 28 Mr 18
Program on sales of food surplus abroad 4 Ap 86
Plan to guarantee U.S. investments in Japan opposed by Japanese government 11 Ap 101
Eisenhower's views on liquidation FOA; proposes new agency International Cooperation Administration 25 Ap 19

Foreign policy

Eisenhower's plan for Latin America: International Finance Corp 10 Ja 29
Eisenhower's State of the Union speech: gains in 1954; free nations must ally against Communism 17 Ja 21
Need to develop world economic policy; Joseph Dodge top coordinator, cov. 24 Ja 12
Eisenhower, Dulles state Tachen Islands not part of Formosa commitment 31 Ja 11
Formosa resolution asserts anti-Communist leadership; four major points; cease-fire issue 7 F 9
House and Senate pass Formosa resolution 7 F 13
Eisenhower's promise to defend Quemoy, Matsu; terms for Chiang agreement on evacuation Tachens 14 F 17
U.S. blunders partly blamed for Communist success; Malenkov's fall, meaning to U.S. 21 F 11
Dulles clarifies U.S. position on Quemoy, Matsu; warns Communists 28 F 9
Knowland warns stronger U.N. threat to national sovereignty 7 Mr 19
Dulles offers Asians military protection, independence, economic development to combat Communism 14 Mr 25
Dulles outlines Asia policy, protect free nations, go to war if Reds attack 21 Mr 16
Influence on allied foreign policy 28 Mr 15
The Yalta Story: peace lost by ignoring justice 28 Mr 27
Threat of war in Far East; alternatives on Matsu, Quemoy, map 4 Ap 13
Democrats differ on China policy; Sen. George's confidence in Eisenhower; Stevenson's proposals 25 Ap 17
Sen. George cov., change from isolationism; speech on Far East policy 25 Ap 22
George Meany calls for U.S. decision on defense of Quemoy 2 My 25
"Rutted" middle road between war and appeasement; responds to Chinese Reds' peace talk 9 My 17
Senate reaction to cease-fire talks with Red China without Nationalists; Knowland, Jenner, Howley attack 9 My 18
Houston *Chronicle* wants U.S. foreign policy consonant with national interest 9 My 41
Gov. Craig defends Eisenhower's Asian policy, blasts Jenner's attack 16 My 26
Dulles' TV report to nation, discussion with Eisenhower 30 My 10
Policy that paid; Western alliance strengthened 6 Je 21
McCarthy attacks Eisenhower and Big Four meeting; Knowland urges support President and Geneva meeting 27 Je 16

Foreign relations

Man of The Year John Foster Dulles, cov.; role in international politics; progress towards peace 3 Ja 9
Eisenhower's proposal U.N. intervention in hostilities around Formosa; agreement with Britain, New Zealand 7 F 18
Makes no territorial claim on antarctic, *Atka's* scientific expedition 14 F 33
Friends abroad, peacetime allies; SEATO conference, Germany's vote to ratify German rearmament 7 Mr 19
Dulles outlines Pacific defense program at SEATO conference 7 Mr 31
Question of a Big Four conference; Eisenhower's view, three preconditions 4 Ap 14
Senate ratifies Paris agreement for German rearmament, entry into NATO 11 Ap 24
Eisenhower signs Paris accords 18 Ap 24
Eisenhower asks $3.5 billion for foreign aid, three-fifths for Asia 2 My 20
John B. Hollister named to head International Cooperation Administration 16 My 27
Four-power meeting in Vienna, agreement on Austrian liberation 16 My 30
Meaning of Big Four conference "at summit"; main issues; Eisenhower's statement 23 My 21
Editorials on conference "at the summit"; chances of East-West peace 23 My 27
Agrees to "parley at the summit" France, Britain, Russia 23 My 30
Eisenhower on Big Four conference, no Yalta-like sellout, no appeasement 30 My 13
Rejects Russia's hint at Formosa for Big Four agenda 6 Je 33
Visiting diplomats, statesmen enroute to U.N. celebration; Menon, Adenauer, Molotov 27 Je 14

Asia

Eisenhower earmarks three-fifths foreign aid budget for Asia 2 My 20

Australia

Menzies' speech to U.S. Senate, on unity free nations in event of war 28 Mr 16

Austria

Signs state treaty restoring sovereignty, provisions 23 My 32

Brazil

$75 million Export-Import Bank loan 21 F 32

Canada

Vice-consul Tinker on anti-Americanism; Maclennan replies 17 Ja 40
Joint defense radar project DEW started 21 F 32
Pearson's speech on interdependence in foreign policy; neutrality unthinkable 28 Mr 16
Dulles visit, speech outlines policy in Far East 28 Mr 42
St. Lawrence Seaway: under construction, cost, advantages to industry, shipping, map, col. p. 6 Je 40

China

U.N.'s Hammarskjöld reports progress on release of U.S. airmen 24 Ja 11
Eisenhower, Dulles state policy against defense of Tachens; clarifies Formosa and Pescadores defense 31 Ja 11
Hammarskjöld reports on condition of prisoners 31 Ja 12
Dulles states Red-bombed Tachens of no strategic value, U.S. will not defend; Nationalists gloomy 31 Ja 19
Withdraws military advisors from Tachens after fall of Yikiang to Reds; pressures Chiang withdraw 31 Ja 20
Formosa resolution: Eisenhower signs; main points; cease-fire issue 7 F 9, 10
Congress approves Formosa resolution 7 F 13
Chiang exacts President's promise to defend Quemoy, Matsu for agreement on evacuation Tachens; Chou refuses cease-fire talk, demands U.N. seating 14 F 17
MIGs attack reconnaissance bomber and jet fighters; U.S. planes down two MIGs 14 F 26
Seventh Fleet evacuation of Tachen Islands to Formosa 21 F 23
Dulles clarifies U.S. position on Quemoy, Matsu; warns Communists 28 F 9
Reds charge Dulles preparing invade mainland 21 Mr 17
Threat of war in Far East; Reds expected hit Matsu; three alternatives, map 4 Ap 13
Military, economic aid to Chiang Kai-Shek; committed to defend only Pescadores and Formosa 18 Ap 32
Red China's military buildup opposite Quemoy, Formosa; Robertson-Radford mission 2 My 19
Chinese Communists willing to confer on Formosa; U.S. conditions; Nationalists reject 2 My 19
Chou offers negotiate Formosa problem; U.S. replies only if Nationalists included 2 My 28
Responds to Chinese Reds' peace talk, will not demand Nationalists participate; assures buildup U.S. Air Force in Formosa 9 My 17
Eisenhower on talking cease-fire with Red "Chicoms" 9 My 17
Sabre jets attacked by MIGs, down two; Reds protest to U.N. command 23 My 39
Four U.S. airmen released, answer newsmen on brainwashing, trial 13 Je 23
Red China to release three of 21 American P.W.s who refused repatriation 27 Je 14

France

Agreement on South Viet Nam 23 My 39

French Indo-China

Aid, agreement on training Vietnamese army 31 Ja 23
Advice, aid to Premier Diem under top emissary General Collins 4 Ap 22
Reinhardt named Ambassador to Viet Nam 25 Ap 19
Sympathetic towards nationalists, supports Diem; Collins' report 16 My 31

Germany

High Commissioner Conant signs protocols of Paris pact 2 My 33

Haiti

President Magloire and wife visit U.S., p. 7 F 26

Hungary

Hungary protests "freedom leaflets" dropped by Radio Free Europe, Crusade for Freedom 3 Ja 22

Iran

Shah and queen visit Florida 24 Ja 34

Italy

Premier Scelba visits U.S., not seeking further aid to Italy 4 Ap 15
Scelba's state visit; Italy pledges friendship, allegiance to Western Unity 11 Ap 22

Latin America

Help for Latin America: need for foreign capital; Inter-American Investment conference to be held in New Orleans 14 F 92
Nixon's tour of Guatemala, El Salvador, Honduras eases tension 7 Mr 43
Nixon's tour Central America, Caribbean 14 Mr 26
Inter-American Investment Conference in New Orleans; private investment deals; U.S. guarantee against expropriation losses 14 Mr 95

Panama

Signs treaty, revision of 1903 Panama Canal pact 7 F 26

Russia

Hits back at Moscow travel restrictions, bars Soviet travelers from 27% of U.S. 17 Ja 28
U.S. citizens Marchuk, Noble released from Vorkuta prison 24 Ja 26
Father Bissonnette expelled from Moscow; Bohlen protests 14 Mr 52
The Yalta Story: the peace was lost; Roosevelt-Stalin agreements 28 Mr 27
Pre-Yalta letter to Marshall on U.S. relations with Russia "We must be tougher . . ." 28 Mr 32
Eisenhower for Big Four conference if any chance of success: "three preconditions"; Soviet statement 4 Ap 14

Spain

G.I.s in Spain subject to covenant between U.S. chaplain and Spanish church 10 Ja 21
U.S. to give $25 million to modernize fleet 16 My 37

Sweden

To revive commission to preserve peace 18 Ap 24

Thailand

Premier Phibun in U.S.; requesting military and economic aid 9 My 19

Turkey

Kasim Gulek's lecture tour in U.S. 28 Mr 16

Foreign trade

Joseph Dodge, cov., Chairman Council on For-

eign Economic Policy; free trade principles 24 Ja 12
Benson's "test" plan to export surplus butter in competitive world markets 24 Ja 20
Percy of Bell and Howell Co. endorses tariff cuts on cameras, lenses 31 Ja 75
Baltimore *Sun* criticizes testimony high tariff men 14 F 23
House passes Eisenhower's freer trade bill after bitter debate 28 F 11
Freer trade bill in Senate committee; amendments on regional issues 4 Ap 16
Tariff boost on Swiss watches "protectionist hoax"; U.S. watch industry not essential to defense 4 Ap 92
Eisenhower's tariff bill approved in Senate committee 2 My 21
Compromise bill drafted; escape clause, President's power 9 My 19
In 1960; biggest gainers listed 9 My 23
Senate passes compromise trade bill 16 My 22
Eisenhower on East-West trade 30 My 13
The Fight Over GATT: free trade issue; U.S. support of Organization for Trade Cooperation stalled in Congress 6 Je 94
Willys-Overland Export sale of 100 jeeps to Syrian firm, re-export to Rumania 27 Je 85

Dominican Republic
25 Sabre jets to 14 Mr 42

Japan
Zellerbach urges open markets to Japan 14 Mr 31
Cold trade war between U.S. companies and Japanese government 11 Ap 101
Contract to buy cameras, chinaware, toys: negotiations for Japan's entry into GATT 20 Je 34

Venezuela
U.S. selling 22 Sabre jets 14 Mr 42

Forest Service
Fiftieth anniversary; lumber business; McCullough typical ranger, p. 14 F 20

General Accounting Office
Senate confirms Joseph E. Campbell Comptroller General 21 Mr 16

Government
Worthy's suggestions for elected officials to regain management 7 F 15
Meaning of Security: Order 10450 security standards for federal employment; Cain criticizes injustices 14 F 19
Hoover Commission report on reorganization; more politically-appointed executives 21 F 13
Hoover Commission estimates cost paper work; Government letters, Mona Sheppard revamping system 28 F 14
Natural Gas Prices: The Case Against Federal Controls 7 Mr 96
New procedures for personnel security program *Order 10450* 14 Mr 30
Hoover Commission proposals for reorganization Government medical program 14 Mr 104
Senate passes 10% pay raise for postal workers, other federal employees 4 Ap 16
Hoover commission reports waste in transportation personnel and supplies 11 Ap 105
Test of loyalty program in Dr. John Peters' appeal to Supreme Court; right to trial v. secrecy of FBI reports 2 My 21
Shils' article on loyalty-security program 2 My 25
U.S. v. Private Industry: Government is getting out of business, progress report; sells 24 synthetic rubber plants; plant shut-downs 9 My 96
Shift from federal power reflected in state tax increase 16 My 23
Commercial Helicopters: need subsidies to fly 16 My 96
Postal workers' 8.8% pay raise passed by House and Senate 23 My 25
Eisenhower vetoes postal workers' 8.8% pay raise 30 My 13
Issue of right to protect informants in security dismissal; Supreme Court dodges decision in Peters case 20 Je 18
New 8% postal pay-raise bill passed by House, Senate, signed by Eisenhower; appropriation for V.A., Interior, Health departments 20 Je 19
House committee approves 7½% raise for federal employees 27 Je 16

Health, Education, Welfare Department
Secy. Hobby calls conference on Salk polio vaccine allocation 2 My 71
Secy. Hobby finally submits recommendations on "voluntary controls" Salk vaccine 23 My 48
Eisenhower defends Secy. Hobby against Morse's charge of incompetency 30 My 13
Nelson Rockefeller troubleshooter for vaccine confusion 13 Je 67

Hoover Commission
Sends Congress report on reorganization U.S. Government 21 F 13
Investigating waste in Government paper work; Mona Sheppard's efforts simplify letters 28 F 14
Proposals for Government health program 14 Mr 104
Reports on waste in Government transportation; Shoemaker survey 11 Ap 105

Immigration and Emigration
Refugee Relief Act of 1953; red tape in law, "escapees" forced wait two years in Camp Valka 21 F 12
Corsi resigns State Dept. under pressure; refugee program collided with law and McLeod's authority 25 Ap 19
Corsi charges refugee act "national scandal"; McCleod's "security gang" 2 My 22
Deported gangsters in Italy organize hunger march, seek re-entry into U.S. 2 My 24

Information Agency
Orientation tours of U.S. for foreign editors; German journalists visit TIME 25 Ap 15

Internal Revenue Service
Loses test case against capital-gains tax on windfall profits in housing 14 F 96
Tax Time; complexity of law, costly enforcement; possible change 18 Ap 23

International Cooperation Administration
Hollister to head new agency 16 My 27

Justice, Department of
Interprets law, sale surplus commodities to Iron curtain countries prohibited 14 Mr 27
Brownell announces new procedures for security program 14 Mr 30
Loses round in fight for Lattimore's perjury conviction; indictments, dismissals 27 Je 18

Antitrust Division
Protests FTC ruling Eastman Kodak may fix prices 24 Ja 80
Plans suit against Newspaper Publishers and trade associations on advertising restraint-of-trade charge 9 My 77
Suit against Hilton Hotel Corp. 9 My 100
Files charges against publishers and trade associations; defendants listed 23 My 59

Loyalty Review Board
Dr. John Peters appeals decision 2 My 21
Supreme Court rules no authority to review Peters case 20 Je 18

Marine Corps
Indian hero of Iwo Jima flag-raising; frozen to death after drinking bout 7 F 16
Helicopter maneuver at Yucca Flat; tactical atom to replace beachhead 9 My 20

Maritime Board
Contracts with American President Lines for replacement fleet 17 Ja 82

Narcotics, Bureau of
Anslinger reports narcotic menace growing; Red China's production, trade 21 Mr 18

National Security Council
New chief Dillon Anderson 21 Mr 17

Navy
Vice Admiral Pride commander Seventh Fleet in Formosa Strait, cov. 7 F 9
Pride of the Seventh Fleet: naval career 7 F 11
U.S. Seventh Fleet evacuates Tachen Islands to Formosa, p. 21 F 23
Closed factories, using private shipyards, to shut down Boston Ropewalk 9 My 96
Favors Tacan air direction system over Omnirange-DME 30 My 76

Political conditions
See also political parties
1956 convention plans; Republicans in San Francisco Aug. 20; Democrats in Chicago, July 23 or Aug. 13 28 F 11

Population
Big increase; food production also up, disproves Malthus' theory, chart 10 Ja 11
In 1960; 177 million; statistics on children, aged, families 9 My 23
Reaches 165 million 6 Je 23

Post Office Department
Senate passes 10% pay raise 4 Ap 16
8.8% pay raise passed by House and Senate 23 My 25
Eisenhower vetoes 8.8% raise 30 My 13
Senate fails to override Eisenhower's veto, to work on 8% bill 6 Je 23
New 8% pay-raise bill passed by House, Senate, signed by Eisenhower 20 Je 19

Presidents
Senate passes bill to give former Presidents $22,500 yearly, $10,000 a year to their widows 16 My 22

Public Health Service
Banks Salk vaccine of Cutter Labs after outbreak polio 9 My 49
Orders Salk vaccine inoculations halted for "reappraisal" 16 My 57
Inspectors clear polio vaccine manufacturers except Cutter 23 My 48
Continued indecision, confusion over polio vaccine program 30 My 40
New stricter tests for Salk vaccine 6 Je 58
Drs. Scheele and Shannon confirm mass polio vaccine program premature 20 Je 45

Race problems
See also Schools-Public-Segregation
Walter White champion of civil rights dies; work with NAACP 4 Ap 18
College student panels from minority groups, p. 6 Je 51
State laws against interracial marriage; Virginia test case in annulment white woman's marriage to Chinese sailor 27 Je 18

Secret Service
Protection for President; James Rowley traveling guard 20 Je 17

Securities and Exchange Commission
Hearing on Dixon-Yates West Memphis site 3 Ja 56
J. Sinclair Armstrong made chairman, Andrew Orrick commissioner 25 Ap 102

State Department
Man of The Year 1954 Secretary of State John Foster Dulles, cov. 3 Ja 9
McLeod blames Refugee Relief Act itself for delay in admission escapees to U.S. 21 F 12
Releases official documents of Yalta Conference: "leak" to New York *Times* 28 Mr 15
Plans sales of food surplus abroad 4 Ap 86
Eisenhower's views on FOA liquidation, new agency International Cooperation Administration 25 Ap 19
Corsi resigns as assistant on immigration; clash with McLeod's authority 25 Ap 19
Debate on firing of Corsi; Senate subcommittee hearing 2 My 22
Denied passport to Dr. Otto Nathan, issues passport after court orders hearing 20 Je 18
Gift of prize routes to Germany's Lufthansa protested by U.S. airlines; Senate turns down deal 27 Je 82

States
Install governors 10 Ja 12
Laws against interracial marriage; Virginia test case 27 Je 18
Many bar unemployment payments if worker receives money from employer; issue in G.A.W. plans 27 Je 79

Supreme Court
Refuses to review cases of 13 second-string Communists 24 Ja 19
Senate confirms Harlan 28 Mr 17
Harris bill to overturn Supreme Court ruling for FPC regulation gas prices 4 Ap 85
Hearing on deadline for enforcing public school desegregation 25 Ap 18
Rules Oklahoma, Kansas laws permitting state set gas rates unconstitutional 25 Ap 99
Hears Peters' appeal on Loyalty Review Board "reasonable doubt" 2 My 21
Rejects Cleveland *Press* appeal contempt of court verdict 30 My 60
Mandate on desegration in public schools; state law must yield, orders prompt start, p. 13 Je 21
"Lawful Resistance" legal moves to block desegregation 13 Je 22
Dodges constitutional rights issue in Peters case, rules Loyalty Review Board had no authority

Tennessee Valley Authority
Submits plan to Congress, bond issue to finance needed expansion 18 Ap 98
House votes for plant at Fulton, Tenn. to supply AEC, threatens Dixon-Yates project 20 Je 81

Treasury
Currency plan in event A-bomb disaster 27 Je 17

Veterans Administration
Medical program; Middleton succeeds Boone as director; law on non-service-connected ailments; doctor shortage 21 F 37
Hoover Commission proposals 14 Mr 104
Mortgage loans increase; no-no-down payment, soft spot 21 Mr 92

Weather Bureau
To test I.B.M. automatic forecasting computer 7 F 72
House adds funds for emergency hurricane and storm warning 6 Je 23
Tornado warning system in Kansas City; electronic sferic-detector 27 Je 63

UNITED STATES AIR FORCE ACADEMY
Secy. Talbott asks DeMille design cadet uniforms 28 Mr 70
Design unveiled in Colorado Springs; buildings, chapel, air field, models, p. 23 My 23
Frank Lloyd Wright's comment, "Talbott's Aviary" 6 Je 46

U.S. JUNIOR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE
Names 1954's outstanding young men 17 Ja 88

UNITED STATES MILITARY ACADEMY
Pres. Eisenhower attends reunion class of 1915; commencement address; last-ranking cadet encouraged by Ike 20 Je 14

U.S. STEEL CORP.
Boosts quarterly dividend; stock split; stock price up 7 F 73
Chairman Fairless resigns; succeeded by Blough; Clifford Hood to stay on as president 16 My 98

UNITED STEELWORKERS
To demand straight hourly pay boosts 13 Je 88

UNIVERSE
Hubble's theory further proof; Humason observes "red shift" in spectra 3 Ja 41
Gold's theories; horizon of observable galaxies 14 Mr 63

UPPER COLORADO RIVER BASIN
Proposed power project, map 31 Ja 14

URANIUM
Shepherd's waterflood method finds uranium, map 17 Ja 80
Prospecting fever in West, Southwest; Texas ranch strike; Hunt brothers buy interest in Shepherd's Oklahoma property 31 Ja 74
Unlimited market seen by AEC's Johnson; Blue Rock Mine strike in Arizona; boom in benny stocks; Federal Uranium Corp. 14 F 94
Promoter Hirshhorn's Algom Uranium deal for development Ontario's Blind River area; Joubin's discovery, map 21 F 70
Theories on U-bomb; energy from U^{238}, thermofission explosion process 28 Mr 66

Ore stockpile at Steen's Utah Mi Vida mine; building reduction mill 27 Je 80
URANIUM REDUCTION CO.
Contract with AEC to build reduction mill 27 Je 80
URUGUAY
Agrees with Argentina to lift "tin curtain," reestablish free travel across River Plate 24 Ja 32
Inauguration of President Batlle Berres; economic problems 14 Mr 42
UTAMARO
Ukiyo-e woodcut artist; *Kintaro Reaching for Chestnut*, col. r. 14 Mr 66
UTILITIES See Public Utilities

V

VACATIONS
Boom in European travel; tours, installment plan; hotel, restaurant prices; tourists in Rome, p. 16 My 94
VACCINES
Indications Salk polio vaccine tests success 11 Ap 74
Salk polio vaccine works; U. of Michigan report; up to 90% effective 25 Ap 50
Salk vaccine dramatic defeat of polio; Who Will Get the Vaccine: produced by six firms; how manufactured 25 Ap 51
Free Salk polio shots started for Southern children; shortage; confusion in allocation 2 My 71
Polio crisis; rash of cases following inoculations of Cutter vaccine; Cutter batches recalled; California bans all shots 9 My 49
Grey market in New York City; doctors disregard priorities Salk shots 9 My 50
PHS orders Salk inoculations halted for "reappraisal"; "definite association" Cutter vaccine and polio 16 My 57
PHS authorizes renewed release Salk vaccine; evidence Cutter's vaccine infection vehicle; 1955 vaccine less thoroughly tested 23 My 48
Dr. Sabin argues live non-virulent polio virus more effective than Salk's 23 My 50
Continued confusion; shortage; PHS indecision 30 My 40
VACCINES
Salk vaccine testing standards admitted unsafe; new stricter tests 6 Je 58
Live virus found in Cutter vaccine; priority and timing questions 13 Je 67
PHS confirms mass polio program premature; Dr. Salk's report 20 Je 45
VAN CLEEF & ARPELS
Sues Linda Christian for return of unpaid jewelry gifts from Schlesinger 21 F 34
VAN DAMM, SHEILA
Wins Monte Carlo Rally in Sunbeam, p. 31 Ja 42
VANDERBILT, ARTHUR T.
Court System Reform a Pressing Problem: lectures at U. of Virginia, p. 21 F 16
VANDERBILT, GLORIA
Leaves Leopold Stokowski; coming New York stage debut; husband, children, p. 10 Ja 15
Love Poems to be published, p. 6 Je 46
VAN DER POST, LAURENS
Flamingo Feather, rev. 14 Mr 120
VAN FLEET, JAMES A.
Opinion Korea "right war" 7 F 15
Claims could have won Korean war if battle plans been approved by superiors 4 Ap 36
VAN GOGH See Gogh
VARCO, RICHARD
Heart operation using dog's lung to provide "dry field" 4 Ap 71
VARGA, CHARLES
Purity Crusader's Marilyke dresses, p. 27 Je 64
VARGAS, JOSÉ
Teen-ager stabs school teacher, p. 20 Je 55
VATICAN
Rebukes Spain's Cardinal Segura: excommunicates Chinese priest for aiding Communist bogus "Catholic Church" 28 Mr 64
Library being microfilmed for St. Louis U.; Pope Pius XII Memorial Library 25 Ap 42
Opens exhibit Fra Angelico paintings; Pope Pius on nature of art 2 My 83
VAUBOURGOIN, THIERRY
11-year-old French painter; still lifes, landscapes; self-portrait, r., p. 14 F 84
VAUS, JIM
Evangelist's film version of life as former criminal *Wiretapper*, p. 25 Ap 55
VELASCO IBARRA, JOSÉ M.
President of Ecuador tangles with military over Minister Nebot, p. 3 Ja 28
Ecuador's economic and political prosperity 16 My 38
VENDING MACHINES
"Automaticket" in Grand Central Station 14 F 98
Stamp-selling machines in post offices 9 My 102
VENEZUELA
Perez Jiménez enters into social activities, p. 21 F 30
Booming under President Perez Jiménez, cov.; oil wealth, improved economy; Caracas buildings, col. p., map 28 F 22
Diamond prospector finds egg-size black stone; found to be pure iron 18 Ap 51
Buying 22 Sabre jets from U.S. 14 Mr 42
Creole Petroleum reports earnings 4 Ap 35
VENUS (PLANET)
Kuiper's observations; theories on climate zones 21 Mr 65
VERDIN, JAMES B.
Death of test pilot 24 Ja 84
VERDON, GWEN
Star musical *Damn Yankees*, rev., sketch, cov. 13 Je 62
VETERANS
Fraud in Texas land program for veterans 7 Mr 84
VA medical program; law on non-service-connected ailments; Sawtelle Hospital, p. 21 F 37
Hoover Commission proposals on medical program 14 Mr 104
VETERANS ADMINISTRATION See under United States
VICKER, LAWRENCE
Develops polio after Salk vaccine inoculation, p. 9 My 49
VICKERS LTD.
Turboprop airliners gain popularity; Chairman Weeks, p. 3 Ja 60
VIDALI, VITTORIO
Red boss of Trieste; criticizes Khrushchev's apology to Tito, career, p. 13 Je 30
VIEN, LE VAN
Binh Xuyen attacks Diem's palace, p. 11 Ap 33
VIENNA OPERA HOUSE See Opera Houses
VIERECK, PETER
Speech on McCarthy 10 Ja 40
VIET NAM See French Indo-China
VILLA-LOBOS, HEITOR
Conducts Philadelphia Orchestra in recent compositions 31 Ja 68
VILLON, JACQUES
Illustrations for $350 edition Virgil's *Eclogues*, col. r. 6 Je 88
VIRGINIA
Possible legislative moves to fight desegregation 13 Je 22
Law against interracial marriage; test case white woman's marriage to Chinese seaman 27 Je 18
VIRGIN MARY
Protestant ministers questioned on belief in Mary as mother of God, most say no 24 Ja 42
The Oldest Madonna: Byzantine painting discovered under 13th century canvas, col. r. 16 My 88
Question of Jesus' kinship to "Brothers" if perpetual virgin; controversy over BBC TV play 23 My 73
VIRUS
Dr. Sabin argues live non-virulent polio virus more effective immunizer than Salk's vaccine 23 My 50
VISCOUNT (AIRPLANE) See Airplanes—Vickers Viscount
VISUAL AGNOSIA See Agnosia
"VITASCAN"
DuMont new system for indoor color televising 6 Je 86
VOIGT, F. A.
Letter to London *Daily Telegraph*: disarmament brings war 17 Ja 29
VOLCANOES
Predict eruptions of Japan's Mihara by measuring decrease in magnetism at core 6 Je 86
VOLKSWAGEN CO.
Sued for cars paid for, not delivered before World War II; new company not responsible 3 Ja 58
VOLTERRA, MME. LEON (SUZY)
Colt Phil Drake wins English Derby, p. 6 Je 72
VON SALOMON, ERNST
Fragebogen, rev., p. 10 Ja 90
VORKUTA PRISON See Prisons and Prisoners—Russia
VUKOVICH, BILL
Killed in crash in Indianapolis 500 auto race 13 Je 73
VY, NGUYEN VAN
Attempted coup of pro-Bao Dai guards against Premier Diem fails 9 My 24

W

WAGES
Auto Workers begin fight for guaranteed annual wage 7 F 72
A.F.L. economists report 1954 increases best postwar gain in real wages 14 F 20
Leland Hazard on a guaranteed annual wage 7 Mr 27
Court rules Labor Dept. cannot set nationwide minimum wage rates 18 Ap 25
U.A.W. includes guaranteed annual wage in G.M. contract 18 Ap 100
Henry Ford attacks U.A.W.'s strike threat for guaranteed annual wage 9 My 95
U.A.W. reports cost, financing plan for guaranteed annual wages; wants cost-of-living raises added to base pay 16 My 94
Guaranteed annual wage battle at Ford Motor; U.A.W. rejects Ford counter-offer 6 Je 92
Concession to principle of guaranteed annual wage 13 Je 21
U.A.W. wins a guaranteed semi-annual wage at Ford Motor; partial layoff pay 13 Je 24
Steelworkers to demand straight hourly pay boost 13 Je 88
Senate passes $1-an-hour minimum wage 20 Je 19
U.A.W. wins a guaranteed semi-annual wage at General Motors; Reuther, cov. 20 Je 20
Guaranteed Annual Wage: It's Good, It's Bad, Which Is It?; newspapers' views 20 Je 23
Teamsters fail win master wage agreement for all West trucking 20 Je 85
G.A.W. creeps on; Natl. Maritime Union wins layoff pay; states' laws on unemployment compensation; N.A.M. against G.A.W. 27 Je 79
WAGNER, ROBERT F.
Good-will tour of Europe, Israel; greeted by Paris beauty queens, p. 27 Je 19
WALKER, MRS. DORIS B.
California Supreme Court upholds firing from laboratory on Communist membership 31 Ja 16
WALKER, HARRY ("THE HAT")
Replaces Stanky as manager St. Louis Cardinals, p. 13 Je 73
WALLPAPER
Training committee to meet do-it-yourself threat 7 Mr 95
WALL STREET JOURNAL
Editorial on Big Four meeting "at summit" 23 My 27
WALSH-HEALEY ACT
Fulbright amendment; court ruling 18 Ap 25
WALTER REED SWIM CLUB
Wins National A.A.U. Senior Women's Indoor Championships, p. 18 Ap 66
WAR
Voigt's letter to London *Daily Telegraph*: disarmament brings war 17 Ja 29
Dorothy Thompson on H-bomb warfare 7 Mr 27
Baby atom bomb potential in tactical atomic warfare; breakthrough, beachhead obsolete; "Time compression" 9 My 20
WARD, PAT
Call girl's testimony at Jelke's new trial, p. 11 Ap 27
WARNER BROS.
Contract with ABC for weekly TV film series 25 Ap 106
WARREN, EARL
No. 1 in poll G.O.P. presidential choices, states will not be candidate, p. 25 Ap 18
Reads Supreme Court ruling on desegregation legal procedure, with Court, p. 13 Je 21
WASHBURN, HARRY
Indicted for murder Mrs. Weaver 21 F 53
WASHINGTON, D.C.
Arlene Francis' visit with TV *Home*, p. 2 My 66
WASHINGTON, UNIVERSITY OF
President Schmitz vetoes invitation to Oppenheimer to lecture 28 F 44
Boycotted by other universities result ban on Oppenheimer lectures 4 Ap 43
WASHINGTON NEWS
Editorial on Big Four meeting "at summit" 23 My 27
WASHINGTON TIMES HERALD
Comment on Hammett's pamphlet ruled not libelous 25 Ap 71
WASON, P. C.
Study of factory workers jigging; helps speed, efficiency 25 Ap 95
WASPS
Crompton's *The Hunting Wasp*, rev. 27 Je 98
WATCHES
Defense Dept. reports no need for special treatment U.S. watch industry, reverses ODM 4 Ap 92
Swiss cartel's price fixing; German competition 16 My 96
WATER
Collis' *The Moving Waters*, rev. 6 Je 124
The Water Problem: consumption, irrigation, cooling, reuse 20 Je 82
Jets of steam to be harnessed for electricity in New Zealand 7 Mr 89
WATERPROOFING
Sylflex for leather shoes 28 F 81
WATKINS, ARTHUR
Urged Eisenhower to back Upper Colorado power project 31 Ja 14
Outlines amendment to tariff bill (L) 2 My 6
WATSON, THOMAS J., SR.
Founder-chairman of IBM; sketch, p. 28 Mr 81
WATSON, THOMAS J., JR.
President of International Business Machines; sketch, cov. 28 Mr 81
WEATHER
Weather Bureau to test automatic forecasting computer 7 F 72
Coined terms defined 14 F 22
Dust storm in Southwest 11 Ap 26
Pre-atomic test checks 18 Ap 28
Failure Navy's Dry Ice cloud-seeding experiment "Project Scud" 25 Ap 64
Tornado prediction system devised from weather patterns; electronic sferics detectors; tornado, p. 27 Je 63
Europe
Floods swell Seine, Rhine; snow, gales, smog envelop Britain 31 Ja 30
WEAVER, HARRY
Cleared of suspicion in wife's murder by Houston *Press*' Donohue 21 F 53
WEAVER, SYLVESTER L., JR. ("PAT")
Plans 40-hour weekend show *Monitor*, p. 9 My 71
Announces new super-spectacular NBC TV program *Wide Wide World* 13 Je 85
NBC taking TV lead over CBS 27 Je 69
WEAVER, WARREN
Speech on security system, p. 10 Ja 58

WEBB, DUNCAN
Career with London *People*, "world's greatest crime reporter," p. 10 Ja 36
WEBSTER, R. HOWARD
Buys Toronto *Globe & Mail* 21 F 53
WECHSBERG, JOSEPH
The Self-Betrayed, rev. 14 F 112
WECHSLER, JAMES A.
Libel suit against Winchell settled; Winchell retracts 21 Mr 59
WEEKS, SINCLAIR
Predicts best year in U.S. economy, p. 25 Ap 94
Speech to Utilities Commissioners calls for overhauling regulatory standards 27 Je 15
WEEKS, RONALD
Heads Vickers Ltd.; career, p. 3 Ja 60
WEHNER, HERBERT
Influence with Socialist Ollenhauer in fight against German rearmanent, p. 28 F 19
WEI LI-HUANG
Defects to Red Chinese; broadcast to Formosa denouncing Chiang, p. 28 Mr 40
WEIGHT
Reports on overweight and fat at Iowa State College meeting U.S. experts 31 Ja 41
WEIGHT LIFTING
Russia-U.S. competition in Moscow; U.S. muscleman Anderson 27 Je 54
WEITZEN, EDWARD H.
Elected president Gruen Watch Co. 31 Ja 80
WELLES, EDWARD R., BISHOP
Proposes canonization two Episcopal bishops, p. 23 My 72
WELLES, ORSON
Adaptation *Moby Dick* in London praised by critics, rev., p. 27 Je 48
WERTENBAKER, CHARLES C.
Death of 17 Ja 90
WEST, REBECCA
A Train of Powder, rev., p. 4 Ap 100
WEST
The Way West: 19th century paintings collected by St. Louis Art Museum, col. r. 31 Ja 60
WESTERN EUROPEAN UNION
Paris Pact ratifications:
Italy 3 Ja 21, 21 Mr 28
France 10 Ja 18, 4 Ap 20
Canada 7 F 25 CAN
Germany 7 Mr 30, 28 Mr 37
United States 11 Ap 24
Netherlands 9 My 30
Paris gathering for mutual defense, member nations 16 My 29
WESTINGHOUSE ELECTRIC CORP.
Building nuclear reactor, plans research lab to make Pittsburgh "atomic capital of world" 18 Ap 95
WEST MEMPHIS, ARK.
Ground-breaking ceremony Dixon-Yates power plant 13 Je 88
WESTMINSTER KENNEL CLUB
Bulldog Ch. Kippax Fearnought wins show, p. 28 F 71
WESTON, WILLARD G.
Buys Fortnum and Mason and ABC shops; control Allied Bakeries chain; sketch, p. 14 F 91
WETHERBY, LAWRENCE
Democratic machine in Kentucky challenged by "Happy" Chandler 11 Ap 25
WEYERHAUSER TIMBER CO.
Originated large-scale tree farming, col. p. 17 Ja 82
WHEAT
U.S. faces shortage high-quality wheat for breadmaking; storage tents, p. 30 My 80
WHIPPLE, GEORGE H.
Retires as dean U. of Rochester medical school, p. 27 Je 57
WHITE, MORTON
Conclusive article: intellectuals turning to abstract religion, not to God 24 Ja 44
WHITE, T. H.
Trans. *The Book of Beasts*, rev. 14 Mr 118
WHITE, WALTER F.
Negro champion of civil rights dies; work with NAACP; sketch, p. 4 Ap 18
WHITE HOUSE
Squirrels dig up putting green 28 Mr 16
Plans for adequate office space 18 Ap 24
Easter Monday egg roll; history of custom; President greets crowds; 1885 d. 25 Ap 25
Costs of maintenance; budget figures; staffers, salaries, gardens; house inventory 6 Je 22
WHITE SWAN UNIFORMS INC.
New designs in nurses uniforms; Pres. Leo Cooper 11 Ap 104
WHITFIELD, ALLEN
Named to Atomic Energy Commission 28 Mr 16
WHITFIELD, MALVIN
World tour, p. 7 F 32
WHITMAN, ARDIS
A New Image of Man, rev., p. 20 Je 96
WHITMAN, WALT
Allen's biography *The Solitary Singer*, rev., p. 7 F 82
WIDING, ROGER
Complains to House Small Business committee on aluminum shortage 6 Je 96
WILEY, ALEXANDER
Show of friendship towards McCarthy 14 Mr 29
WILLIAMS, EDWIN
English-Spanish dictionary, rev., p. 28 F 42
WILLIAMS, G. MENNEN
Inauguration 10 Ja 14
Campaign wins Democratic victory in state and county elections 18 Ap 26
Dances at Holland, Mich.'s Tulip Festival, p. 23 My 47
WILLIAMS, LANGBOURNE M.
Made chairman National Industrial Conference Board 30 My 80
WILLIAMS, TED
Divorced 23 My 84
WILLIAMS, TENNESSEE
One Arm, rev. 3 Ja 76
Cat on a Hot Tin Roof, rev. 4 Ap 98
WILLS
Frank Swift at 65, comes into inheritance delayed by terms of father's will, p. 9 My 21
WILLYS MOTORS
Flat TV tube design, diagram 7 Mr 89
WILSON, CHARLES EDWARD
Elected public representative on New York Stock Exchange board of governors 30 My 80
WILSON, CHARLES ERWIN
Orders defense news cleared by Defense Dept. reporters protest "gag rule" 18 Ap 58
Pentagon news "brownout" protested; appoints Honaman to information job, p. 9 My 78
WILSON, HARRIETTE
The Game of Hearts: Harriette Wilson's Memoirs, rev. 27 Je 93
WILSON, ROBERT
N.A.M. speech against guaranteed annual wage 27 Je 80
WINANS, JOHN G.
Airplane circular take-off from frozen lake, p. 21 Mr 65
WINCHELL, WALTER
Tip on Pantepec Oil stock results in heavy speculation; SEC investigates 31 Ja 75
Stock market havoc after Pantepec Oil tip described by McCormick at Senate hearing, p. 14 Mr 94
New York *Post* and Wechsler libel suit settled; retraction of statements; breaks contract with ABC, 21 Mr 59
WINE
Lord Jim carrying choice sample wines to London weather-bound in Channel; crew drank nearly all cargo 30 My 22
WIRETAPPING
Evangelist Vaus' life in *Wiretapper*, rev., conversion by Billy Graham 25 Ap 55
John Broady indicted; California Supreme Court ruling against planted microphone evidence; bug-tap combination 16 My 27
WITT, NATHAN
Banned from court for refusing answer whether a Communist 28 Mr 19
WODEHOUSE, P. G.
Bertie Wooster Sees It Through, rev. 7 Mr 118
WOLF, VICTOR L.
Confesses murder of Oliver Smith 2 My 24
WOLFSON, LOUIS
Avery charges unqualified to run Montgomery Ward; Frank Leahy joins stockholders' committee 7 F 76
Wins suit against Ward staggered-term directorship 14 F 90
Continues battle for control Montgomery Ward; Chicago speech answers Avery's charges; Leahy's praise, p. 21 Mr 92
Ward battle; Krider's charges on "business ethics"; new supporters 4 Ap 86
Wins round in Ward proxy fight as court rules staggered-director system unconstitutional 25 Ap 95
Loses Ward proxy fight but forces Avery show confusion 2 My 84
Official tally shows three directors on Montgomery Ward Board 23 My 89
WOLGAST, ADOLPH
Former boxing champion dies at 67 in mental hospital, p. 25 Ap 77
WOMEN
Etiquette for army wives outlined by Mrs. Dorothy Irwin 7 Mr 50
Farm Quarterly article on young farmer taking a wife, types 21 Mr 19
Large number Protestant ministers; Elsie Chamberlain top post, p.; Presbyterian Church to ordain women 6 Je 65
France
Modern novelists, group picture in *Elle*, p. 14 F 108
Germany
Irmgard Schmidt sentenced by U.S. High Commission court for spying for Russians 3 Ja 22
India
Hindu philanthropist uncovers faces of Bhil women, hands out colored head cloths, p. 21 F 40
New Marriage Act; women may sue for divorce; legal marrying age 15 16 My 37
Japan
Geisha girls in resort city go out of business, protest heavy taxation 4 Ap 30
WOMEN'S ARMY CORPS See under United States—Army
WOMEN'S NATIONAL PRESS CLUB
Approves application Negro reporter Alice Dunnigan 21 Mr 59
WOOD, J. HOWARD
Business manager Chicago *Tribune* expected succeed McCormick, p. 11 Ap 60
Business manager and trustee Chicago *Tribune* by McCormick's will 18 Ap 58
WOOD, ROBERT E.
Testifies at Senate hearing on stock market; says Sears refuses risk retirement fund, p. 21 Mr 89
WOODCUTS See Drawings
WOODRUFF, ROBERT
Retires as president Coca-Cola Co. 14 F 90
WOOL
Carpet-makers switching to synthetic, cotton yarns 28 F 80
WORDEN, FREDERICK G.
Psychiatrist reports on males with confused sex identity 18 Ap 91
WORDS
Sample TV terms from Television Dictionary/Handbook 28 F 63
WORK
Jigging of factory workers; report of British psychologist 25 Ap 95
WORLD BANK See International Bank for Reconstruction and Development
WORLD ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT
Joseph Dodge chairman new Council on Foreign Economic Policy, cov. 24 Ja 12
Black proposes International Finance Corp. with $100 million capital, membership of 56 nations 25 Ap 94
Prosperity reported by Bank for International Settlements; production, trade, currency 27 Je 78
WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION See under United Nations
WORLD PETROLEUM CONGRESS
In Rome; Walter Levy's speech paves way for foreign investment in Italy 27 Je 78
WORLD TRADE
See also Tariffs
Joseph Dodge, cov., Chairman Council on Foreign Economic Policy; Eisenhower outlines legislation 24 Ja 12
House passes Eisenhower's freer trade bill after bitter debate 28 F 11
Zellerbach urges U.S. liberalize foreign trade policy 14 Mr 31
Administration's freer trade bill in Senate Finance Committee 4 Ap 16
The Fight Over GATT: free trade is the issue; secretariat Organization for Trade Cooperation; U.S. support stalled in Congress 6 Je 94
WORLD WAR II
Admiral Kimmel's Story, rev. 17 Ja 94
Spears' *Assignment to Catastrophe, Vol. II: The Fall of France*, rev. 7 Mr 110
The Yalta Story; documents released; agreements on U.N., Far East, Germany, Poland, map 28 Mr 27
Red Army, Zhukov's role; defense of Moscow, Leningrad; battle of Stalingrad, p. 9 My 26
Peace Treaties
U.S., Britain, France, Russia sign Austria State Treaty 23 My 32
WORTHY, JAMES C.
Suggestions for elected officials to regain policy-making power 7 F 15
WOTRUBA, FRITZ
Austrian sculptor; massive figures exhibited in Boston, r. 16 My 88
WRIGHT, FRANK LLOYD
On new Air Force Academy, "Talbott's Aviary" 6 Je 46
86th birthday; comments 20 Je 36
WRIGHT, LOUIS B.
Revitalizes Washington's Folger Shakespeare Library, p. 9 My 85
WRIGHT, PRISCILLA
14-year-old singer's record *The Man in a Raincoat*, p. 27 Je 41
WRISTON, HENRY M.
To retire as president Brown U.; achievements, p. 11 Ap 46
WRITERS
How writers live; economically middle class; ghostwriting, p. 10 Ja 86
Modern French women novelists, p. 14 F 108
Upton Sinclair's book on alcoholic writers, listed 28 Mr 47
Boom in recorded readings; albums; companies 2 My 104
Kronenberger's *The Republic of Letters*, rev., p. 9 My 112
Free-lancers backbone magazine industry; work habits; good pay; Frank Taylor, John Martin, others, p. 30 My 60
Dylan Thomas legend; death from alcoholism, p. 30 My 90
Russia
Ehrenburg criticizes Soviet life in *The Thaw* reprimanded, p. 10 Ja 23
WRITING
Easter Island's written language on "Talking boards" translated by Dr. Barthel 11 Ap 67
WYLLIE, JOHN
The Goodly Seed, rev. 17 Ja 96
WYNDER, ERNEST L.
Report on larynx cancer tie-in with smoking, drinking, p.; *The Biological Effects of Tobacco*, rev. 13 Je 68

X

XV-1 See Airplanes—McDonnell XV-1
XV-3 See Airplanes—Bell XV-3

Y

YALTA CONFERENCE
U.S. State Department releases official documents after copy leaked to New York *Times* 28 Mr 15

The Yalta Story: The Peace was Lost; Roosevelt-Churchill-Stalin meetings, agreements on Far East, Germany, Poland, map 28 Mr 27
Reactions to release of documents; Churchill charges inaccurate 28 Mr 34
New York *Times* exclusive printing full text; other papers protest "leak" 28 Mr 59
Lyndon Johnson sets Democratic line; points to Eisenhower, MacArthur estimates as basis Yalta "mistakes" 4 Ap 14

YELLOW FEVER
Dr. Soper says not conquered 17 Ja 46

YEMEN
Attempted overthrow of Imam by army chief Thalaya 25 Ap 33

YLLA
Death from jeep accident in India 11 Ap 98

YOKOHAMA ASTHMA see Asthma

YORK, ALVIN
Government claims owes income tax on royalties from film *Sergeant York* 2 My 40

YOUNG, ROBERT R.
Cost of fight for New York Central control over $1 million 31 Ja 74
Commuters protest plan to drop passenger service on Central West Shore line, twist Young's old slogan 7 Mr 94
Asks Central shareholders foot cost of his proxy fight, proposes end of cumulative voting 25 Ap 99
Heckled at Central stockholders meeting; wins proxy fight expenses 6 Je 96
Questioned by Senate subcommittee on Central deal with Murchison and Richardson 20 Je 82

YOUNG COMMUNIST (PUBLICATION)
Denounces card games 3 Ja 23

YOUNGDAHL, LUTHER W.
Dismisses two key counts perjury case against Owen Lattimore 31 Ja 16
Dismissal of counts against Lattimore upheld by Court of Appeals 27 Je 18

YOUNGER GENERATION
France: The Younger Generation 30 My 32

YOUSKEVITCH, IGOR
Eye jabbed by Nora Kaye in ballet jump, p. 9 My 69

YOUTH
See also Juvenile delinquency

Colombia
Semana reports on teen-agers aping U.S. youth, p. 17 Ja 40

France
France: The Younger Generation; restrictions, obsolete education system, poor job opportunities; Karnow's report 30 My 32

Sweden
Sin and Sweden: sex immorality; illegitimacy 25 Ap 29

YUCCA FLAT
See also Atomic Bomb
Dr. Alvin Graves scientific adviser on atomic tests; weather analysis, test preparations 18 Ap 28

YUGOSLAVIA
Communist woman kills former lover and comrade 25 Ap 34
Marshal Tito, cov.; 1948 break with Kremlin retraced 6 Je 28
The Peasant's Son: Marshal Tito 6 Je 31

Foreign relations
India
Tito speaks to India's Parliament, talks with Nehru 3 Ja 24
Russia
Announces pending visit Khrushchev, Bulganin; purpose to lessen tension 23 My 32
Soviet leaders visit Tito, Khrushchev's speech received coldly, p. 6 Je 28
Visiting Russian leaders sign agreement with Tito, clauses; failure to align to Soviet bloc, p. 13 Je 28
Turkey
Premier Menderes visits Tito, efforts to persuade into NATO with other Balkan nations 23 My 32

Foreign Trade
Sign $20 million agreement in Moscow 17 Ja 34

Political conditions
Communist Dedijer purged from government and party for defense of Djilas 3 Ja 24
Communists Djilas and Dedijer continue fight against Red hierarchy 10 Ja 21
Djilas, Dedijer, found guilty of hostile propaganda, mild sentences 7 F 20

Z

ZELLERBACH, J. D.
Urges U.S. liberalize foreign trade policy, open markets to Japan 14 Mr 31

ZENITH RADIO CORP.
New set with electric eye control switch 27 Je 86

ZHUKOV, GEORGY
Wartime friendship with Eisenhower; Eisenhower answers newsmen on invitation to visit U.S., p. 21 F 11
Top General: new Minister of Defense and head of armed forces, p. 21 F 21
Reviews Red Army May Day parade; denounces West German rearmament, on Russia's "peaceful coexistence"; career in Red Army, sketch, cov. 9 My 26

"ZILCH, OPERATION" See Telephones

ZOOS
New Haven's special train to Bronx zoo 25 Ap 102

ZURBARAN, FRANCISCO DE
Crucifixion reappears at Chicago Art Institute, r. 4 Ap 83

INDEX